

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

275

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 275

Brown, R. Carrie -

Brown, Sania



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **Brown, R Carrie**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1928**

Name of Soldier **933601**

**Seth W.**

Service

**Corp H 79 Ohio Inf.**

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	March 8, 1923	May 5, 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*May 1, 1928*

Reported

**MAY 19 1928**

Remark:

MAY 1 1928

NAME

*Brown Rachel*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*210303*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*493*

**493**

Service:

*Major, 70th Inf. Va.*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>3</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Dec 1902</i>	<i>27 Dec 1902</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

**Des Moines**

Transferred to:

Date:

*Aug 6, 1916 (letter)*

Bureau notified:

*1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *2689337* listed

*(Canceled)*

*Des Moines*

Former Roll No.

*4555*

6-679

NAME: R. CARRIE BROWN  
 Certificate No. 933 601  
 Fees None.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROSS

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	23	56.4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	B	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Rachel Brown		Certificate No. 210303			
Last paid to: 1919		Rate: 75		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45
	2			2	11
	3			3	6
	4			4	11
1908.	1		1912.	1	5
	2			2	11
	3	0 5		3	18
	4	13 45		4	11
1909.	1	6 45	1913.	1	
	2	8		2	4
	3	12		3	4
	4	8		4	4
1910.	1	5		1	4 45
	2	11	1914.	2	4 45
	3	1		3	4 45
	4	5		4	4 45
					GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown, Rachel* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *464 317* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Corpl co D. 76 uscv I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct 1903.</i>	<i>1 Oct 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>990</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown Rachel*

Certificate No. *11 385* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act June 2, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip*

Service: *Co D. 76 uscv I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121 NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: Rachel Brown				DEAD				Certificate No. 464317							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1094	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rachel Brown				Certificate No. 517337											
Last paid to: DEC 21 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: 9,065							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2				2				2		36		2		75
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3		75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		75
	2				2		36		2	1	36		2		75
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		75
	4				4				4	4	22.95		4		GROUP 3
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.37		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Brown Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sylaman*

Service: *P K 1149 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 1902</i>	<i>19 Dec 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 5, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3346</i>						

NAME: *Brown Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5216866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9.070* Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pr. B. 78. Or. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 Oct 1902</i>	<i>31 Jan 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 22, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>5-1087- JUN 9 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1916 372</i>						

NAME: Rachel Brown				1601				Certificate No. 544881			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 ABW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 AM	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 ABW	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	HT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 N. D. B.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 1	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Rachel Brown				Act of Apr. 19, 1905				Certificate No. 546866			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	20 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	5 58 93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Brown, Rachel

Certificate No.

552596

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse

Service

P. I 110 U. S. C Inf.

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

April 23, 1924

Reported

MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Rachel

Certificate No.

552596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jesse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. I 110 U. S. C Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 8		1 Dec 1902	7 Nov 1903

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3347

NAME

RACHEL BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

552596

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME:

Rachel Brown

1602

Certificate No.

552596

Last paid to:

Rate ~~1920~~ 05-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 HEO	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 4 A. M. F.	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3 5 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1 4 NDB	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 4 NT	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 5 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 5	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 ABV	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 5 NT	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1. M. F. 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 4 N. D. B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 M. T.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Brown Rachel* 25808

Certificate No. *623893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *3rd Batty Ind. I.A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>to Mar 07</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
		<i>INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Dec. 30 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24309 Act*

NAME: *Brown Rachel*

Certificate No. *630220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel Brown*

Service: *Regt. Co 3 U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>18 Mar 1913</i>			
		<i>Reimp. Order</i>				
Fees:		<i>\$36.80 payable to Thomas L. Brown</i>				
		<i>Meldon St.</i>				
		<i>Donora, Pa.</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 15 1922* Bureau notified: *Jan 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082 A. J.*

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>				Date: <i>Dec 1 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>623893</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2		4 36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3		4 36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4		4 36	1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3		5 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 90.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4		6 50 <sup>93</sup>	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		4 90
1909.	4		4 36	1913.	4		4	1917.	4		4 64.67	1921.	4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		<del>4 90</del>
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		GROUP 2
1910.	3		4 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>				2 OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>630220</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		6	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		7	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		6	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		13 34	1912.	3		11	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		8 36	1912.	4		7	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		3/21 36 <sup>80</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		4	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		8	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		6	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		8	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		7	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Brown, Rachel*

Certificate No. *649770*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *POE 36 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 May 1908</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/16 w. wife d.c.*

Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3355*

NAME *BROWN, RACHEL*

Certificate No. *673 380*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pvt. I 53 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 6, 1923*

Reported:

Remarks:





NAME: *Brown Rachel*

Certificate No. *673380*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Regt 253 Pa. Inf*

*70*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>1/2</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Apr 1917</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Oriental, Pa MAY 24 1917*

NAME: *Brown Rachel*

*Dead*

Certificate No. *690678*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Brown*

Service: *Regt 230 U.S.C. Vol Inf*

*W*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>DEC 12 1908</i>	<i>OCT 20 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 19 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 Sep pd L J Odendhal 10-25-09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 12 1918 -*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 5 1918*

Remarks:

Died *Jan 12 1918* Burial order dated *FEB 13 1918*

*6 E Church St  
Baltimore  
md.*

payable to *Louisa Brown*

Former Roll No.

*FEB 21 1918*

NAME: Rachel Brown				2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 673380							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	26	160 <sup>13</sup>		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57 87		3	4	90
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	00		4	4	90
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74 87		1	4	90
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Rachel Brown				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 690678							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	5			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	10-25	104 <sup>26</sup>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.07		4		
	1	5			1	4	36		1		DEAD		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	3/8	1470	1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3		allow		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rachel*

Certificate No. *692.477* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert Brown*

Service: *Priv. H 22 2nd Co. 15th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>10 George S. Dodge</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 21, 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 22, 1910.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Agts card.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rachel* *82217 1/3*

Certificate No. *719.903* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *82217 1/3*

Name of Soldier: *Azariah*

Service: *Priv Co 18 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>		<i>1 Mar 1911</i>	<i>WISCONSIN</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 24, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1917</i>				
Remarks: <i>Signo A Check No. 4659436 Dated JUL 4 1917</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
OCT 26 1916

NAME: Rachel Brown				Certificate No. 692.477			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4	8	18.	1913.	4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Rachel Brown				Certificate No. 719903			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11	13 <sup>20</sup>
1907.	3			1911.	3	5	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	5	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1915.	1		
1915.	2	4	36	1915.	2		
1915.	3	4	36	1915.	3		
1915.	4	4	36	1915.	4		
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	1		
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	2		
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	3		
1916.	4	4	36	1916.	4		
1917.	1	4	60	1917.	1		
1917.	2	4	60	1917.	2		
1917.	3	4	60	1917.	3		
1917.	4	GROUP 1		1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rachel*

Certificate No. *730824*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Co I. 104th U.S. Col Vol Inft*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG 12		<i>22 Apr 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>			
INC. 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *none.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(X) Lambert, S.C. 11/21/12 -*

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rachel*      **DECEASED 9.07.11**

Certificate No. *732048*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. I. 104th U.S. Col*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1911</i>	<i>10 Nov 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 2522 Dated 7/1/12*

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>730824</i>				
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				
					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2 <i>1094.</i>		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	<i>15 76 80</i>	4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1	<i>10 36</i>	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30
2		2	<i>18 36</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30
4		4	<i>14 36</i>	4	36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 <del>36</del> <i>48.23</i>	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1	<i>36</i>	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	4 90	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>732048</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>Act. Apr 19, 1908 9.07/1</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	<i>13 13</i>	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>12 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	

**NAME:** *Brown Rachel*

**Certificate No.** *759,722* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *George Brown*

**Service:** *Pri D 193 Ohio Inf.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 13, 1913</i>	<i>JUN/2, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Transferred from:** **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *1913* **OCT 21 1910** **6-679**

**NAME:** *Brown Rachel* **DEAD.**

**Certificate No.** *779,654* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 1911, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *John*

**Service:** *Pvt. J. A. 1st Olan.*

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>May 21, 14</i>	<i>Aug 25, 14</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Feb 28 1918* **Bureau notified:** *MAR 11 1918*

**Remarks:** *Check No. 6219822 Dated 4 June 18 Canceled*

**Former Roll No.** *1910* **6-679**



NAME: RACHEL BROWN

Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 759722

Last paid to: 759722

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75	1923.	2	4	90
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	90
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75	1923.	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4	4		1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	7/28	44.50	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	67	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	4	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3	4	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90	1926.	4	4	
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TOWN											

6-581

NAME: Rachel Brown

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 779.654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	5	58.93	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	67	1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3	23	4/20	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4	4		1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-581

NAME: *Brown Rachel* Law: ACT ~~MAY 19, 1908~~  
 Certificate No. *837573* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Priv. Co. 9 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *James L. Rose* \$10<sup>00</sup>/<sub>31/18</sub>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679  
2/9

NAME: *Brown Rachel* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *877,745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry Hickey*

Service: *Pr. Co. 7 Offis. Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 12, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: \$10 *H. B. Miller* 10/22/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837573</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 1 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/1 86 67</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Rachel Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>877745</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brown, Rachel A**

Certificate No. **548668**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt. G 6 U.S.C.T.** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept, 17 1927</i>						
Reported <i>Oct 11 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rachel A*      **1287**

Certificate No. *548.668*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. G 6 U.S.C.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 11-1902</i>	<i>Mar 10-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

6-679

NAME **RACHEL A BROWN**

Certificate No.

**548668**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED *2/19/26*

*Let to P. 7/11/27*

NAME:		1287 <i>Rachel A Brown</i>		Certificate No.		548668	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 25-30	
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown, Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *573,033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Alonso G. Brown*

Service: *Pvt Co E Curmull Legion Md Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 15</i>	<i>Apr 1902</i>	<i>20 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 10, 1908.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *December 24, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 10 1923**  
*3-10 81 D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1314*

NAME: **Brown, Rachel A**

Certificate No. **607564** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles W Henry**

Service: **1st. Pt &/Sgt C 9 U S Cold H A & 1 Sgt C 88 U S C Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**REARRIED** *June 7, 1925*

Reported *now* **JUL 15 1925**

Remarks: *Richardson* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

*237 N. Monroe St  
Bay City, Mich.*

NAME: Rachel A Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</del>		Certificate No. 573,033	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908.		Rate: 12 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 13		1915. 1 4	36
2 11		2 10		2 4	36
3 12		3 7		3 4	36
4 13		4 11		4 4	36
1908. 1 11		1912. 1 14		1916. 1 4	36
2 9 30		2 7		2 4	36
3 11		3 10		3 4	36
4 9		4 4		4 4	36
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36
2 10		2 4		2 4	36
3 14		3 3		3 4	36
4 10		4 4 36		4 4 61.13	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	
2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4 10		4 4 38		4 4 75	
				1919. 1 4 75	
				2 4 75	
				3 4 75	
				4 4 75	
				1920. 1 4 75	
				2 4 75	
				3 4 95.50	
				4 4 90	
				1921. 2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1922. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1923. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1924. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1925. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1926. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1927. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1928. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1929. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	
				1930. 1 4 90	
				2 4 90	
				3 4 90	
				4 4 90	

NAME RACHEL A BROWN		Certificate No. 607564		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		607564		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

RE-MARRIED  
to date of remarriage  
3-108 / 26/24

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Brown Rachel A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *607.564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**  
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Henry*

Service: *1st Sgt. C. 9 U.S. Cold. H. Army and 1st Sgt. C. 88 U.S.C.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 8 1018*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Brown, Rachel A*

Certificate No. *755916* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Sgt K 69 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Sept. 2, 1927*

Reported: *SEP 15 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: *Rachel A. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *607524*

Last paid to: *Rate 1/2 30*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 31	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>8/4 92.80</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	GROUP PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME RACHEL A. BROWN,

Certificate No. 755916

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*3-108*  
*29/13*

NAME: *Brown Rachel A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755,916* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Brown*

Service: *Sgt 20 69 Ohio Inf*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 23, 1913</i>	APR 8 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 5 1916 6-679

NAME: *Brown Rachel A* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD

Certificate No. *847,813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *John H. Moran*

Service: *Sr A. 173 O. Inf.*

70- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>	<i>June 24, 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 John P. Donnan. 7/15/18*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 28 1919* Bureau notified: MAR 24 1919

Remarks: *PO Box 27 Wellsville Ohio*

*paid mar 1 1919* dated *20 1919*

*Hutson M. Brown*

Former Roll No. JUL 2 - 1918 SEP 9 1919 6-679

NAME **RACHEL A. BROWN,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

**755916**

Last paid to: **755916**

Rate: ~~10~~ = ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7/2 16.40	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME *Rachel A. Brown*

Certificate No.

**847813**

Last paid to:

Rate: **25**

Remarks:

**ACT APR. 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9/19 3 33	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	76	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	7/15 392.33	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brown, Rachel A.*

Certificate No. *869.937* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hananiah.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv C 26<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf and Co 16<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 11, 1919</i>	<i>May 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *els free.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **JUN 11 1919** | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brown Rachel A**

Certificate No. **951008** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **Pt I 63 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 28 1924</b>	<b>July 24 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				

Died: *July 10 1928*

Reported: **SEP 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Rachel A. Brown				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 869.937			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	6/25/19 '7 10 4	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75 11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75 12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 4 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	85 30 1 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90 1	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90 4	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Rachel A Brown		ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW											
Certificate No. 951008		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees													
✓ \$10 John T Oatneal 8/6/24													
RATE—		30					40						
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	fee 6, 116		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Brown Rachel E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *742764* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Joseph H*

Service: *Carpenter's Mate USS Clara Dolson and Chillicothe*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>			

Fees: *10 fee Emerson Lemen*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 17 1912* Bureau notified: **FEBRUARY 13 1913**

Remarks: *Not mentioned*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676

NAME: *Brown Rachel F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1458507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *9.103* Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Celer E*

Service: *Co F, 168 O.N.G.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Dec 1898</i>	<i>2 Feb 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: *INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*  
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 28 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1920**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DET 1 33*

6-679

NAME: Rachel E Brown					156					Certificate No. 742764					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6/4 1932			2				2		
	3				3	17 NOV			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	Died Dec 19 1914			2				2		
	3				3	FEBRUARY 13 1913			3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4		

NAME: Rachel F. Brown					9,105					Certificate No. 488807					
Last paid to:					Rate: 2 75 20 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	5	58 93		4		GROUP 3
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rachel J* 9.107

Certificate No. *652328* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund A.*

Service: *R E 36 OVT*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
	8	<i>20 Nov 1905</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 31 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>53 - SEP 20 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 25 1915</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brown, Rachel J**

Certificate No. **731999** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edward M**

Service: **Pt E 6 W Va V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct. 19. 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 11 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574



NAME: *Rachel J. Brown* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. *632328*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 50		3				3			
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: **RACHEL J. BROWN,** Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: **731999**

**20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916**  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED  
3-1081  
10/25

NAME: *Brown, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *731999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. Brown*

Service: *Pvt. E. Co. W. T. Vol. Inf*

84 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 30 1911	NOV 9 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Rachel L.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *758.851* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *John A. Brown*

Service: *Admiral, U. S. N.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	17 Mar. 1913	23 May, 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

*Mr.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: Rachel J Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 731999							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME: Rachel L. Brown				ACT APRIL 10, 1908.				Certificate No. 758857							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	61.13	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Rachel M

Certificate No.

754087

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt B 118 & D Ind Inf & I 13 Ind Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

*June 3, 1925*

JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

*Brown Rachel M*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*754087*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

*William H. Brown,*

Service:

*Pt. B. 118. & D. 16. Ind. Inf. & I. 13. Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Dec. 23. 1912.</i>	MAR 3 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

*10 cups R. D. Patterson 4/21/1913*

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

RACHEL M. BROWN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

754087

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

RACHEL M. BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

754087

Last paid to:

754087

Rate:

12 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14/21 28 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brown, Rachel M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **867891** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Albert M.**

Service **Pt. B 7 N.Y.H. Arty** 0-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 18, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 14 1924</b>						

Remarks:

NAME *Brown Rachel M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867891* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier *Albert M.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**

Service: *Prio. B. 7<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 4-1919</i>	<i>May 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 17 1918** 679

NAME **RACHEL M BROWN**

Certificate No. **867891**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

*Let to Bu  
1/30*

NAME: *Rachel M. Brown*

Certificate No. *867891*

Last paid to: Rate: **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	76	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	24 100.00	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	10 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rachel S.* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *353762* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Francis J. Coates.*

Service: *Sergt. H. 7<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES: *70* | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt. 20</i>		<i>Sept. 14, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10/20*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brown, Radorah H*

Certificate No. *832034* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Enoch O.*

Service: *Pt. K 34 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES: | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30</i>			

Died *Sept. 3, 1928*

Reported *SEP 3 4 1928*

Remarks:



NAME: Rachel S. Brown			FORMER WIDOW			Certificate No. 35-3762			
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: MAY 1 1920 Act of April 19, 1903			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	2 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	26 278 <sup>00</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME RADORAH H BROWN		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 832034													
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

MAY 1 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brown Radorah** *CV*

Certificate No. **832034** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: **Enoch O.**

Service: **Priv. Pl. 34 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES: *married 1893-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 11-1916	Oct 5-1917			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>to</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2.**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*6-676*

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brown Raginah J.**

Certificate No. **912318** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram**

Service: **Pvt I 18th Mo. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Sep 6 1921	Apr 11 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**APR 14 1922**

6-679

NAME: <i>Radorah A. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. <i>832034</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			Remarks: CT APRIL 19, 1908								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>76</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>105<sup>20</sup></i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>10 48.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4	1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <i>RAGINAH J. BROWN</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>912318</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1925. 1	4	1929. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 2	1	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 3	2	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 4	3	1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 1	4	1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4/25 148</i>	1926. 2	1	1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>5 90</i>	1926. 3	2	1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	3	1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 1	4	1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Ralph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S. 79th U.S. 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 June 1911* Bureau notified: JUN 16 1911

Remarks: *Reim order dated 7/2/11*

Former Roll No. *4646* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Ralph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *B Co 102 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>		<i>29 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka Mar 12, 1908*

Transferred to: *Com ord of Sep 29 1910 as to death*

Died: Bureau notified: *Oct 1-1910*

Remarks: *311 S. Chicago Ave Brazil Ind*

Former Roll No. *Admitted to DH Mar 5, 1908*

6-681

NAME: *Ralph Brown* Certificate No. *832469*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 3 60	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <b>DIED</b>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 #20,67 Paid Henry	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>2/10 8/87</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 12 60	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 60	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 60	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 60	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 60	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 60	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 60	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 60	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 60	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Ralph Brown* Certificate No. *1050287*

Last paid to: *49 Oct 1908 @ 12 (topica)* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>4/14 24 DM</i>	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 16 DH H	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 DH H	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 14 DH H	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 DH H	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 17 DH H	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 15 DH H	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>1/20 36 DM</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 N. D. B.	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13 N. D. B.	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>12/8-16 80</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Ralph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Co 102<sup>nd</sup> Pa V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago 12 Mch 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4647 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Ralph D. Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 4514

Certificate No. *218 175* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. Co 1 Wis. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>9 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D*

Remarks: *died 9 Aug 07 Pay OCT 9 1907 Widow Hannah A*

Former Roll No. *7727* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ralph Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>1050287</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6'5627</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>6.86</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>10.13. per lot. P. O. 12711049 to</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Ralph D. Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>218175</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Dead.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>23 273</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>16 1440</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-881

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown, Randall*

Certificate No. *583956*

ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Apr 5 @ 38th U.S. Vol. Infy.*

Guardian: *Edgar Edgerton*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *...*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *...*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y. 1902	12 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Julia</i>	25 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y. 1902	22 <sup>nd</sup> June 1909
<i>Charles O.</i>	" " "	14 <sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12434.*

NAME: *Brown, May*

Certificate No. *17110*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *...*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	July 1901	...				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10*

Home:



NAME: <i>Randall Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>573956</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 + ✓</i>			
Remarks: <i>Lizzie E. Brown</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	20 36	1911. 1	18	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7 36	1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	9 42	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 48	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 48	1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 48	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 48	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 43 <sup>27</sup>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 42	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*300 Gdn \$19.53 in full 1/21/1913*

NAME: <i>Ray R. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1041000</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:				Act of June 27, 1890.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18
1908. 3	9 18	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 15	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

**BROWN, RAYMOND**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. **911934**  
Service of Soldier

**ARMY MINORS**

Law:

~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

**Pt D 2nd La Inf.**

\$6 per month additional from June 4, 1926

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1 1922	Apr 1 1922	<del>Olga C</del>		<del>Aug 17 1924</del>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	June 4, 1926		<del>Herbert M</del>		<del>Feb 10 1926</del>
				<del>Hazel A</del>		<del>Sept 21 1929</del>
				Raymond J		Oct 19 1931

Guardian

**Hazel T. Charbonnet, Tutrix.**

**James G. Charbonnet, Co-Tutor**

*Pay H.S.C. without efft of Co. Tutor - Law Dir. 10/17/29  
ad 961,334 - 7/1/29 - H.S.C + J.S.C.*

Appointed by—

**Parish of Orleans La Civil Dist**

Amount of Bond

**\$500**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

**May 1922.**

Remarks:

final report 12/22/31

See Wid Cer 891280, Hazel T Charbonnet Act May 1 1926

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 3)

*Brown Raymond*

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Certificate No. *911934*

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Service of Soldier:

*Pt D 2nd La Inf*

Guardian:

*Hazel T. Charbonnet - Tutrix  
James G. Charbonnet - Co-Tutor*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1922*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Parish of Orleans La Civil Dist*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 29 1921</i>	<i>Apr 1 1922</i>	<i>Olga C</i>	<i>July 29 1921</i>	<i>Aug 17 1924</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Herbert M</i>		<i>Feb 10 1926</i>
				<i>Hazel A</i>		<i>Sept 21 1929</i>
				<i>Raymond J</i>		<i>Oct 19 1931</i>

Fees:

*See attached to Mark M. Boatman  
Bureau order Sept 28/1922*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**MAY 13 1922**—678

NAME  
Certificate No  
Fees

RAYMOND BROWN  
911,934

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 MINOR ✓  
~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~

GROUP 1

Hazel T Charbonnet, Tutrix.  
~~James G Charbonnet, Co-Tutor.~~

RATE- 20 + 16      32      28<sup>42</sup>      42      36<sup>42</sup>      36  
1923      1924      ~~1925~~      1926      ~~1927~~      1928      ~~1929~~      1930      1931      1932      1933      1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	11-36	9-32	11-32	27-42	16-42	11-42	16-36	15-36				
FEBRUARY	12-36	12-32	11-32	14-42	11-42	11-42	21-36	20-36				
MARCH	11-36	11-32	12-28 <sup>93</sup>	14-42	13-42	11-42	24-36	18-36				
APRIL	16-36	14-36	11-32	10-28	11-42	13-42	11-42	14-36	17-36			
MAY	14-36	13-36	11-32	12-28	11-42	9-42	-	13-36	15-36			
JUNE	20-36	13-36	12-32	14-28	16-42	18-42	-	18-36	17-36			
JULY	30-36	12-36	11-32	17-42	18-42	13-42	-	17-36	18-36			
AUGUST	22-36	11-36	19-32	12-42	17-42	14-42	-	20-36	19-36			
SEPTEMBER	15-36	13-32	11-32	18-42	15-42	25-42	-	18-36	18-36			
OCTOBER	11-36	13-32	12-32	16-42	11-42	15-42	20-36	15-36				
NOVEMBER	13-36	13-32	13-32	16-42	11-8	9-42	7-36	14-36	19-20			
DECEMBER	12-36	15-32	10-32	14-42	12-42	19-42	9-36	22-36	Ending			

NAME: Raymond Brown										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					Certificate No. 911,934									
Last paid to:										Rate: 20+16					Remarks: Hazel T. Charbonnet - Tutrix James G. Charbonnet - Co-Tutor									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		1931.	1		1935.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2				2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3				3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4				4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		1932.	1		1936.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2				2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3				3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4				4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		1933.	1		1937.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2				2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3				3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4				4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		1934.	1		1938.	1		
	2			2			2			2			2			2				2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3				3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4				4			4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME Brown, Raymond.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1180045

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Mechanic A 14 US Inf

Disability

Tuberculosis osteo-myelitis & res sinuses in left sterno  
clavicular region

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	8	June 4 1922					MAR 22 1927
Remarks: Dropped—Failure to claim 3 years							

NAME:

*Brown Raymond*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*1180045*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Dropped*

Service:

*Mechanic A. 14 U. S. I.*

*Rediffon Establishment*

Disability:

*Tuberculosis, Myelitis & res sinuses in left sterno clavicular region*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 27 1917</i>	<i>May 6 1918</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 4 1922</i>	<i>JUN 4 1922</i>				
<i>Extension</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 4 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 8 1922</i>				
From:	<i>Wilson and Co. \$25 fee. Pd. 5/28/18 - No fee</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Surrender of Pension - 5-1081- AUG 8 1922*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ch # 4109332-4 for 72 dated June 4, 1922, cancelled*

REISSUE

*To correct rate. To receive compensation from Vet. Bureau*

Former Roll No.

**DEC 19 1922**

Home:

6-681

NAME RAYMOND BROWN

Certificate No. 1180045

Regular Establishment

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	8	8										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY 4

AUGUST 4

SEPTEMBER 4

OCTOBER 4

NOVEMBER ~~4~~ CANCELED

DECEMBER ~~4~~ CANCELED

NAME: Raymond Brown

Certificate No. 1180045

Last paid to: Rate: 27 8

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1.		1911. 1.		1915. 1.		1919. 1.	4 72	1922. 1.	9 X X
1907. 2.		1911. 2.		1915. 2.		1919. 2.	4 72	1922. 2.	10 X X
1907. 3.		1911. 3.		1915. 3.		1919. 3.	4 72	1922. 3.	12 X X
1907. 4.		1911. 4.		1915. 4.		1919. 4.	4 72	1922. 4.	c/12/13 H 8.
1908. 1.		1912. 1.		1916. 1.		1920. 1.	4 72	1925. 1.	1 13 8
1908. 2.		1912. 2.		1916. 2.		1920. 2.	4 72	1925. 2.	2 4 8
1908. 3.		1912. 3.		1916. 3.		1920. 3.	4 72	1925. 3.	3 4 8
1908. 4.		1912. 4.		1916. 4.		1920. 4.	4 72	1925. 4.	4 4 8
1909. 1.		1913. 1.		1917. 1.		1921. 1.	4 72	1925. 1.	5 4
1909. 2.		1913. 2.		1917. 2.		1921. 2.	4 72	1925. 2.	6 4
1909. 3.		1913. 3.		1917. 3.		1921. 3.	4 72	1925. 3.	3
1909. 4.		1913. 4.		1917. 4.	Fee T	1921. 4.	4 72	1925. 4.	4
1910. 1.		1914. 1.		1918. 1.	5/8/49 60	1922. 1.	4 72	1926. 1.	1
1910. 2.		1914. 2.		1918. 2.	5 72	1922. 2.	19 24	1926. 2.	2
1910. 3.		1914. 3.		1918. 3.	4 72	1922. 3.		1926. 3.	3
1910. 4.		1914. 4.		1918. 4.	4 72	1922. 4.		1926. 4.	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brown, Reason* 43.760

Certificate No. *764321* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *A-76-72-074*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 17 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3411-0* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brown, Reason**

Certificate No. **764 919** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 41 0 V Inf**

Disability

6-677

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died **Jan. 17, 1924.** | Reported

Remarks:



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Reason ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43,770

Certificate No. 764,919 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: P. C. 41- V. D. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	17th 07	6 July 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	23rd 11	3 Aug 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	22	18 May 12	2 Aug 12				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 3412-32 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Rebecca DEAD Civil War.

Certificate No. 2668 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Loyd

Service: Priv. 1st 79 N.Y. V. D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	26 Oct '06	15 May 07			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Check No 819604 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled. 36

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: July 29-1913 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1915

Remarks: Went under Act Feb 6 '07

W Died 7/29 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/2/15 payable to John Loyd 10/5

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <i>Reason Brown</i>				Date of May 11, 1918. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>764,919</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-00-250 32 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	56 <sup>23</sup>		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9	54.30		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	"	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1	9	45		1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	"	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9	45		3	10	67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	45		3		67.50		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	11	45		1		67.50		1		67.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>2668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Out Paid</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	<del>1</del>	<del>36</del>		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	10/16	34 <sup>10</sup>		4		
	1				1	12	36		1		W		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	20	36	1916.	2		37.2	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	17	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

311

Certificate No. *16.907*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: *formerly widow of Charles H. Shurey*

Service: *O. K. 126 Pa.*

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev'd 12</i>		<i>Oct. 10 1907</i>	<i>Jan 6 1908</i>
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4 1916*

Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2891730 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Check No 71527 Dated 11/9/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *522*

NAME: *Shurey Mrs Brown Rebecca*

Certificate No. *98.178*

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: *James S. Shurey*

Service: *O. K. 1161 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>June 01 11</i>	<i>Sept 02.</i>

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *9 June 08*

Bureau notified: *9 Sept 08. P.M. Chemung, N.Y. # 611*

Former Roll No.

NAME: 311 Rebecca Brown				Certificate No. 76907											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Rebecca A. Dewey <sup>now</sup> Brown				Certificate No. 98178											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: FORMER WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2		BUFFALO		2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *194996* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso J. Brown.*

Service: *Private Co F. 188th Pa. Vol Infy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> March 1886</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> March 1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 3 1909* Form *3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5576* Home:

6-623

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *235968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law. DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pvt Co D. 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Infy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 July 1887</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/2/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/28/13*

Remarks: *CK 30728-24/13-36-Canceled*

*Martel Tenn*  
*RAD 2*

Former Roll No. *278*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>194996</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<b>DEAD.</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>235968</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	273	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *357.707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard P. Brown*

Service: *1st Co 76th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	<i>1 Dec 1891</i>	<i>22 Dec 1892</i>			
Increase	12	<i>1st April 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 14-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1919*

Remarks: *Died June 2, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 20, 1919- payable to Elvina Hayward 1707 Barclay St Baltimore - Md*

Former Roll No. *1119 MAR 21 1917 AUG 20 1919*

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca* 25814

Certificate No. *519992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *1st Lt S*

Service: *P N 93 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>16 Sept 01</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND:* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1921*

Remarks: *Died 7/25 21 Reimbursement order dated 10-23-22 payable to David Bledsoe*

Former Roll No. *27518 Ach* OCT 24 1922-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>357707</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	8			4	4	36		4		
	1	9			1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		GROUP 3
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4		
	1	9			1	4 36			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>519992</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	20 14.93		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6 36		4	4			4	4	64.87		4		GROUP 2
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4		15 36		4	4	36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca* SPECIAL ACT 9534

Certificate No. *575788* ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *George J*

Service: *1st Inf, Ind A H*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1790 May 01 14 July 01</i>	<i>Reis. 40 Sept 18 1922</i>		<i>Oct. 27 1922</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>AUG 7 - 1914</i>	<i>AUG 31 1914 H</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Bureau notified **DEC 20 1922**

Died: *Nov. 24. 1922*

Remarks: *x Reis. to 50* Died *11/24/22* reimbursement order dated *1-25-23* payable to *Laura Brown*

Former Roll No. *9298 G L* JAN 26 1922  
*1719 So York Bedford Ind*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brown, Rebecca**

Certificate No. **680379** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Stanley W.**

Service: **P. I 5 N. Y. V HA and D7 V R C.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Reis	<b>50</b>	<b>Aug 4 1926<sup>R</sup></b>	<b>Aug 26 1926</b>			
Died		<i>July 10, 1920</i>	<b>AUG 22 1930</b>			
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-674



NAME: *Rebecca Brown*

SPECIAL AC *1375758*

Certificate No. *1375758*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30 40*

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW CIVIL WAR*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 51	1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	6 51	1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	7 51	1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11 7 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	7 51	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	7 51	1912. 1	4 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	7 51	1912. 2	4 75	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2 3 28	1928. 2
1908. 3	7 51	1912. 3	4 75	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	5 74.20H	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: REBECCA BROWN  
 Certificate No. 680379  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca*

Certificate No. *680379* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stanley H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. 5 Mpr. Hd & D 72. R. @*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>30 apr. 1909</i>	<i>30 apr. 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>10 A. @ Adsit</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 30 1916<sup>679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca* Act May 29, 1929

Certificate No. *710758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Artificer D 50 NY V Engrs* 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Jan 28 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *710758* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Brown*

Service: *Artificer, D, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engrs.*

70 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 11 1910	OCT 26 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc:	20	<i>Oct 3 - 1917</i>	<i>Nov 7 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: *70 fee pd. Gustave W. Ridgely 11/2/10*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brown, Rebecca**

Certificate No. **780133** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John M.**

Service: **Pt. K 48 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *July 18, 1929*

Reported: **AUG 10 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Rebecca Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Certificate No. *710 758*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	20 4 30	2	
3		3	<i>5</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	21 4	3	
4		4	<i>5</i>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	22 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	23 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>5</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	24 4 30	2	
3		3	<i>5</i>	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	25 4 30	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	26 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	27 4	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>5 75 80</i>	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>11/2 33 20</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME REBECCA BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

780133

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6874

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca*

**Certificate No.** *780133*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1903*

**Name of Soldier:** *John M. Brown*

**Service:** *Pri Co. 48 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21-1914</i>	<i>SEP 8-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>April 7 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *No fee*

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** *1001 Cassona Pa 9/17*

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca*

**Certificate No.** *788537*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Domo Brown*

**Service:** *Carpl. D. 21 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 3-1915</i>	<i>APR 8-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

**Fees:** *\$10 fee*      *Milo B. Stevens & Co*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** *Jan. 29. 1922*      **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Former Roll No.** \_\_\_\_\_

*129 1922*      *Signature order taken*      **JUN 27 1922**

*Lorelyn Harrison*      **JUN 29 1922**      6-579

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>780/23</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brown</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>788537</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.87
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brown, Rebecca** Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. **805254** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Harrison**

Service **Pvt. F 46th Ill. Inf.** 6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **FEB 26 1930** X

Reported **MAR 10 1930**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *805.254* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 18, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt F 46<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 28, 1916</i>	<i>March 27, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct. 15, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROU.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 17 1916

Former Roll No. 6-379



NAME REBECCA BROWN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 805254

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Rebecca Brown				Certificate No. 805.254			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	18 14 40	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	10 54 40	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	3 30
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1 PAID  
 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A.* 9540

Certificate No. *216597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James J. J. 49 Ind.*

Service: *J. J. 49 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>20 Oct 90</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Aug-13.* Bureau notified: *1 Dec-13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9303 J. J.* *English - Ind.* 6-679

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *270 144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas L.*

Service: *Pri. C, 1 H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<b>19 MAR 86</b>	<i>29 May 1890</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>216597</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	15 36 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>270,144</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	<i>30</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1		1930. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2		1930. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3		1930. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4		1930. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1930. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1930. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		1930. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4		1930. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1		1930. 1				
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 90	1929. 2		1930. 2				
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 90	1929. 3		1930. 3				
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 61 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4		1930. 4				
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 90	1930. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 90	1930. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4 90	1930. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A.* 9,180

Certificate No. *284210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Eber*

Service: *Pvt. 299 Q.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Feb 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 12 1920</i>				Bureau notified: JUN 10 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1146</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A.*

Certificate No. *552546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Brown*

Service: *Priv B 7 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>31 Jan 1901</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	SEP 13 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1499</i>						

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Brown</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>284 210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8.12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1907. 3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
1907. 4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 21</i>	1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1908. 2	<i>10</i>	2 5	36	2 4	36	2 4	<del>75</del>	2		2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 9	36	3 4	36	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
1908. 4		4 5	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1 4		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	2 4	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
1909. 4		4		4 4	61.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Rebecca A. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>552546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>20</i>	1 14		1 5	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1	
1907. 2	<i>11</i>	2 13		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
1907. 3	<i>10</i>	3 19		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
1907. 4	<i>10</i>	4 20		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9</i>	1 12		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
1908. 2	<i>9 30</i>	2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	3 10		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	4 4		4 5	58.93	4		4 4	30	4	
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1909. 2	<i>16</i>	2		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
1909. 3	<i>18</i>	3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
1909. 4	<i>27</i>	4 4	36	4	67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
1910. 3	<i>OCT 10 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	3		3	
1910. 4	<i>20 36</i>	4 4		4 4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9542**

Certificate No. *606670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901~~

Name of Soldier: *Edwin* *CENTRAL INDY - 20*

Service: *I B 89 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 3 Dec. 03</i>	<i>23 Mar 06</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/5/1920</i>		Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9304 GY</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rebecca A* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. *616 090* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John Brown*

Service: *Art. Co. G. 4. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 May 1906</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Harry S</i>	<i>24 May 1906</i>	<i>26 Jan 1908</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Oral E.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1914 74</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rebecca A Brown* **WORLD WAR** Certificate No. *66640*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Art. 1, 1901.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 75	1927. 2 4 75
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 75	1927. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 75
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 75	1928. 3 4 75
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 75	1928. 4 4 75
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 75
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3 4 75	1929. 3 4 75
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 75
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 75
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 75	1930. 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

NAME: *Rebecca A Brown* **WORLD WAR** Certificate No. *616090*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908.* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of Apr. 13, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 10 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 6 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 11 C3353 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 10 44	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 10 44	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 11 44	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 9 44	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 10 44	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 8 1/2 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 8 C3813 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Rebecca A

Certificate No.

679592

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eli.

Service

P. K. 77 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died - Reported

Nov. 6, 1925  
JAN 15 1926

Remarks:

Bloomington, Neb.

Certificate No.

679592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Eli

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P K 77 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	16 May, 1908	20 Apr. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bloomington, Neb.

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME REBECCA A. BROWN.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 679592

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								

3-1071  
D'214

NAME: Rebecca A Brown				Certificate No. 679592			
Last paid to: Rate 05-30 APR 25 1909/27 <sup>20</sup>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 30		
1907. 2 2 17	1911. 2 2 17	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 30		
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3 30		
1907. 4 4 13	1911. 4 4 13	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 30		
1909. 2 2 26	1913. 2 2 26	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 30		
1909. 3 3 22	1913. 3 3 22	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 85.50	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30		
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4 11	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30		
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30		
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 12	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30		
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4 12	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30		
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30		
1910. 2 2 11 36	1914. 2 2 11 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30		
1910. 3 3 11 36	1914. 3 3 11 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30		
1910. 4 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 11 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1466*

Certificate No. *709701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Stuart Brown*

Service: *Pv B 107 US 6 V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>May 13, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rebecca A.* Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *845891* ARMY WIDOW. *1st SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Serjt and 1st Serjt K 149th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>August 1, 1917</i>	<i>May 25, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\* Estate of E R Sherman deceased \$10*

*\* Fee withheld paid to widow as pension Bureau order Aug 9/1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Feb. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *\* Withheld \$10 fee Bureau order 6/26/1918*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Rebecca A Brown* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *709.701*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: ~~7~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 10 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 6 13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>No fee</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>11/22 44 40</i>	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 <b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Rebecca A Brown* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *845.891*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>Fee</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 <i>JUL 1 1870</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 <i>AUG 16 70</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Brown, Rebecca A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

882982

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt B 5 Ia Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

*Jan. 11, 1927*

MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

*Brown Rebecca A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*882982*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier

*George W.*

Service

*Priv. B. 5 Ia Java Cav.*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 17-1916</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 31-1920</i>
For <i>J. M. Storey</i>			<i>\$ 10<sup>00</sup> 2/18/20</i>
<i>GROUP 2</i>			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 - 1920

6-679

NAME REBECCA A BROWN

Certificate No. 882982

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

3-1081  
2/15-

NAME: Rebecca A. Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 882982							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: APRIL 10, 1923							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 30
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30
		3				3				3				3	0 4 30
		4				4				4				4	0 4 30
		1				1				1				1	18 873 <sup>93</sup>
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Brown Rebecca B** 1127

Certificate No. **665112** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis D** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P. A. 163 Ohio N. Y. Inf**

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Nov 1907		Millie	23 Nov 1907	<del>Apr 1958</del>
	12	19 Apr 1958	7 Nov 1958			
Inc	20	Sept. 9, 1917	Sept. 27, 1917			
*INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Orient Ia**

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Brown Rebecca C** 1128<sup>oa</sup>

Certificate No. **685302** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **P. A. 39 Ia Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 June 1909	14 July 1909			

Fees: **...**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **SEP 27 1912**

Remarks: **Stuart Ia**

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME

Brown, Rebecca C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

727112

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marsellus

Service

Pt A 51 Ind I

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REARRIED

Reported

June 17, 1929

AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

Now-Harper

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Lewis, J. D.

NAME:

Brown, Rebecca C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9548

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

727112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Marsellus

Service:

PA 51 Ind I

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	9 May 11	29 July 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

21

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679



NAME REBECCA C BROWN

Certificate No. 727112

Act of May 1, 1920

**REARRIED**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
												6-6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

*Renewal 6/8/32*

CHECK CANCELLED

*Miss [unclear] notified 3-10-81-7/8*

NAME: <i>Rebecca C Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>727112</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

**NAME:** *Brown, Rebecca E*

**Certificate No.** *190515* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Regular Establishment.*

**Name of Soldier:** *micah R.*

**Service:** *Capt, Corps of Eng'rs U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr, 1880</i>	<i>9 Dec, 1880</i>	<i>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inv.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1887</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>14</i>						

6-679

**NAME** BROWN, REBECCA E. (3-P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 748 416 | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** William A

**Service** Pt & Sgt F 81 Ohio Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> <i>July 5, 1923</i>						
<b>Reported</b>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME: Rebecca E. Brown		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.		Certificate No. 190,515	
Last paid to: MAR 1909		Date: 25		Remarks: WIDOW	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 27 00 ✓	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2 13 ✓	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 10 4 25
1907. 3		1911. 3 29 ✓	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 11 4 25
1907. 4		1911. 4 13 ✓	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 1 12 4 25
1908. 1		1912. 1 11 ✓	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 25
1908. 2		1912. 2 11 ✓	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 25
1908. 3		1912. 3 10 ✓	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 25
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 ✓	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 25
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 5 4
1909. 2 22 60 ✓		1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 6 4
1909. 3 10/15 ✓		1913. 3 4 ✓	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 75	1925. 3 3
1909. 4 13 ✓		1913. 4 4 60 ✓	1917. 4 4 69 67	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4
1910. 1 9 ✓		1914. 1 4 60 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1
1910. 2 8/5 ✓		1914. 2 4 60 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 2
1910. 3 26 ✓		1914. 3 4 60 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3
1910. 4 14 ✓		1914. 4 4 60 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

NAME REBECCA E BROWN  
 Certificate No. 748416  
 Fees 748416  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 GROUP 3  
 RATE— 30  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE 4 30  
 JULY 4 30  
 AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Brown Rebecca E.*

Certificate No. *748416* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*Apr. 10, 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *William A Brown*

Service: *Cvt. & Sergt. 9<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 26 1919	OCT 9 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST, <i>Mch. 11-1915</i>				
		INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917	<i>OCT 21 1912</i>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 15 1916**

6-679

NAME: *Brown Rebecca E.* Special Act.

Certificate No. *890633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **RE-MARRIED** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James M. M. Houston* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. 1<sup>st</sup> Tenn Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>One</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5-30</i>	<i>Jul. 21-30</i>			

Fees: *GROUP*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: **APR 20 1922**

RE-MARRIED *May-1920* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317-66*

6-679

NAME: REBECCA E. BROWN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 748416

Last paid to: 748416 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 11 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 12 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4		1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	60.87	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Rebecca E. Brown

Certificate No. 790633

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Special Act. GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	26	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

REARRIED

Renewed act 6/9/30  
11/29/00  
new branch

D 4/27

NAME Brown Rebecca F

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 940301

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W

Service Pt H 12 Ky Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 11 1923 <sup>x</sup>	Oct 10 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 4, 1925-

Reported FEB 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Brown, Rebecca J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 374037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pvt Co D. 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	11 Nov 1892	4 May 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279

6-670

NAME Rebecca F Brown  
 Certificate No. 940301  
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30		<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY 30		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER	20-53	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELLED 2/18/20 - Not delivered for P.M.  
 Act P.M. 2/11

NAME: Rebecca J Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 374037	
Last Paid FEB 4 1908		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 274	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 5 31	1912. 1 9 26	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 5 31	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 31	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1926	4	4

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca J. Deed* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430467* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Brown*

Service: *Art D. 3 (Potomac Home Brigade) Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 July 1896</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1911* & 3 Bureau notified: *Apr. 29 14*

Remarks: *Check No 2282777 dated Sep 4, 13 (Cancelled)*  
*" " 3237779 " Dec 4, 13 " "*  
*" " 3916040 " Mar 4, 14 " "*

Former Roll No. *1037* 6-679

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546476* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Brown, Alexander*

Service: *Art D. 11 & 2 1/2 Md. V.M. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/1/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1037* 6-679



NAME: <i>Rebecca G. Brown Civil War Dead</i>					Certificate No. <i>450467</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15			2	6			2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3		<i>Canceled</i>		3		
	4	9			4	36			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca G. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>540976</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<b>DIED</b>		2	9/1/11			2		<b>REPORTED JUL 14 1911</b>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		26		2				2				2		
	3		26		3				3				3		
	4		26		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brooks Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr: 1908

Name of Soldier: *Brooks Robert*

Service: *Pr & 33rd Pa V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>Glenn U</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	<i>17 June 1911</i>
INC. <b>25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2778</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brown Rebecca J (distracted)* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *724752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P B 83 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>2 March 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>			
INC. <b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. <b>25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fee Casper Galloway</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1918 (Cons.)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Widow's Bed, Court. W. Houston Cons</i>						
Authority filed with: <i>July 1911 voucher Warren C. del Co et</i>						
<i>ap 4/30/17 - bond \$15000 - of 6/25/17</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Authority filed with Aug 1917 voucher FEB 7 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Rebecca Brooks*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *682276*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 <i>3893</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	19 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Rebecca J. Brown*

*1618 a*

Certificate No. *724752*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks: *W. H. Houston*  
*William E. Brown, Cons.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	FEB 11 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/25 12.80	1915. 2	MAY 8 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/11 36	1915. 3	8/3 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 29 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2/7 36	1916. 1	1 28 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/24 36	1916. 2	2 25 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/17 36	1916. 3	AUG 4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/30 36	1916. 4	4 28 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6/13/3 36	1917. 1	<del>38.83</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7/7 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	8/5 36	1917. 3	AUG 8 18693	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10/28 36	1917. 4	FEB 1 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/1 36	1918. 1	FEB 16 7467	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/8 36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	8/5 36	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 31 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Brown, Rebecca J

Certificate No.

876796

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt F 15 Kans Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Jan. 1, 1928  
JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Rebecca J

Certificate No.

876796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Pri F. 15" Kansas Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Oct 28-1918	Sept 20-1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

\$10 fee James B. Barry 10/10-19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 26 1919

NAME

REBECCA J BROWN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

876796

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Brown</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>876796</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>fee</i> 0 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/10 255.</i> 1 13 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 4 75	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 4 75	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 90	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

NAME **Brown, Rebecca Julia**

Certificate No. **537139** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George K**

Service **Pt I 86 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Dec. 20, 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>JAN 11 1927</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: *Brown Rebecca Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537139* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *9.220*  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *George K.*

Service: *Pt. I 86 O.V.I*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>75</i>	<i>8 May 1902</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 4 1918 52.**

NAME

REBECCA JULIA BROWN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

537139

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Rebecca Julia Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *537139*

Last paid to: *DEC 5 1917* Rate: *30* Remarks: *9,220*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	24 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Rebecca M

Certificate No. 254399

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Orland M.

Service

Pt. D. 16 N. Y. V H A.

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 9, 1925						
Reported NOV 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brown, Rebecca M.

Certificate No. 254.399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier Orland M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 16 NY Sta.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		1819 Mch 86	4 May 89			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479



NAME

REBECCA M BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

254399

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

NAME: Rebecca M. Brown		Certificate No. 254399	
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 86	1921. 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca M.*

**Certificate No.** *396.214*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *James Brown*

**Service:** *Priv. K, 17<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1894</i>			
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Dec. 10, 1910.</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>May 22, 1911.</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Agts. 2001</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>AUGUSTA.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown Rebecca M. Dead*

**Certificate No.** *671795*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** *David R. Brown*

**Service:** *Coop M 6<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>8</i>	<b>FEB 29 1908</b>	<b>JAN 7 1909</b>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>WASHINGTON D. C.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>May 1, 1918</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>5-108-5 191</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

NAME:

Rebecca M. Brown

Certificate No.

396.214

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

Rebecca M. Brown

Certificate No.

671795

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	OCT 21	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	12/09/03 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	1/26/10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	20	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10/19 36	1914. 3		1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Jordan Rebecca S* (3-P. A. 2.) 25871

Certificate No. *537591* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Augustus C*

Service: *Sgt and Capt E 88 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1919 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 19-13* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-1913*

Remarks: *Book No. 25576 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled. Ind*

Former Roll No. *2534 Act* Death reported by P. M. at *St Haynes Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Brown Regina M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1330

Certificate No. *427920* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A*

Service: *A E 127 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 10-1890</i>	<i>Jul 15-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908.</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* 6-679

NAME: <i>Richard S Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>357591</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>12/22</i> 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	13 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	17 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	21 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	<del>36</del> 2		4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	6 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	16 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <b>1330</b> <i>Regina M Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>427.920</i>										
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b> <del>12</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	5 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	6 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	<del>4 75</del>	1924.	2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3	<del>36</del> 2		3	
	4			4	5 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 60		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	<del>64.87</del>		4			4	
	1	5 36		1			1	4 75		1			1	
1910.	2	5 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	5 36		3	36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: *Brown Rensabear Deed* 5-276 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60606* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB' 6. 1907

Service: *Pvt. & Corp. B-9" N.Y. V. & A.* 14941

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sep 07</i>	<i>6 Feb 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>21 Aug 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30/08 3798* Bureau notified: *Aug 19-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4007222* Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, Renwick**

Certificate No. **600 477** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt B 143 N Y Inf Vol**

Disability:

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct 11, 1928	Nov 8, 1928		

Reported **JAN 14 1929**

Remarks: *Dec 21. 1928*  
*Ordinary CM.*

NAME: *Rensselaer Brown.*

Certificate No. *560606*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1917* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 <i>7/10 10.10</i>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 <i>10 45</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 <i>7/29 784 570</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>7 60</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>8 60</i>		1912. 2 <b>DETROIT</b>		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>To July sales 1st 38</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 <i>Ph Ruth - Mid.</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
	<b>GROUP 3</b>										
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **RENWICK BROWN.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **600477**  
Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELLED

*20 1687*  
*4 50*  
*4 50*

NAME: *Brown-Renwick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2712 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *600477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Sgt. B 14.3 N.Y. Inf Vol* #310  
 Disability: 376.0

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 07-17</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 21-29</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 2, 1912</del>	<del>June 7, 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4338 N L* Home: 2488 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Renwick H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) 2138  
 Certificate No. *1027.138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *P. D 213 Pa*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Apr 11/01	June 25/01				
REISSUE	12	Jan. 10/10	Feb. 4/10				
"	15.50	June 8/12	Apr 9/13				
"	19.50	May 22/16					
"	22	May 22/21					

Transferred from: Bureau notified: JUN 1 1914  
 Died: *May 14 1914*  
 Remarks: *From Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. *58.* Home: Paid to widow *8.5/14* Accrued order dated *8.5/14*  
 Transferred to: 11 6-681



NAME: <i>Renwick Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>600477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <del><i>30</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	<i>17.80</i>	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1909. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161
1909. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	<i>2 75</i>	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	
						1923. 1	4 150
						1923. 2	4 50
						1923. 3	4 50
						1923. 4	4 50
						1924. 1	4 50
						1924. 2	4 50
						1924. 3	4 50
						1924. 4	4 50
						1925. 1	4 50
						1925. 2	4 50
						1925. 3	4 50
						1925. 4	4 50
						1926. 1	4 50
						1926. 2	4 50
						1926. 3	4 50
						1926. 4	4 50
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Renwick H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.027.138</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2138</i> Rate: <i>12:15<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	INC.	1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36 27<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3		1921. 3	INC.
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>18 50</i>	1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>5 68</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown-Renwick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2712 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *600477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Sgt B 143 N Y Inf Vol* #312  
 Disability: 37670

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 07-17</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Aug 9-12</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 2, 1912</del>	<del>June 7, 1913</del>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4338 N L*

Home: 2488 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Renwick N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 2138  
 Certificate No. *1027.138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt Q 213 Pa* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Apr 11/01	June 25/01				
REISSUE	12	Jan. 10/10	Feb. 4/10				
"	15	June 8/12	Apr 9/13				
"	19	May 22/16					
"	22	May 22/21					

ed 5/14 1914 Accrued order dated 8/5/14

paid to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to: "

Died: *May 14 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1914**

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. *58.*

Home: 6-681

NAME:

*Renwick Brown*

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

600477

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks: 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	17.80	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	13 45	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	2 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 118	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50

NAME:

*Renwick N. Brown*

Certificate No.

1.027.138

Last paid to:

2138

Rate: ~~12:15~~ 12:15<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	GROUP 2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	INC.	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2	INC.	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Brown Retta*

Certificate No.

*780537*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Pleasant Brown*

Service:

*Pri Co. 59 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8-1913</i>	<i>SEP 18 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: \$10 fee *1/8/21* *Rev M. O' Bannon*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 15, 1921*

Bureau notified:

*AUG 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Carydon Ind*

*9/1/21*

NAME:

**Brown Retta C.**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No.

*881,393*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

**Michael A.**

Service:

**Pvt. Co. E, 18th Penn. Inf.**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
**\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 11, 1919</i>	<i>Dec. 24, 1919</i>	<i>Mary P.</i>	<i>Jun. 11, 1919</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1935</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1120*

NAME: <i>Retta Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>780537</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10/8 130 1/2</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Retta C. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>881.393</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 + 2 20 + 11</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b> <del>Act of July 16, 1918</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 12 28	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 11 25	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 11 24	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 11 24	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 11 24	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	9 42	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10 42	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	7 42	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 42	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	7 42	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	9 42	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	11 42	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	12 42	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	21 42	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	10 42	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **BROWN, RETTA C.**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **881393**

Service **Michael A**

**Pt E 18 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>4</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	Dec 24 1919	Mary P		Feb 7 1935

Died

Reported **JUL 21 1924**

Remarks: *Remarried June 16, 1924 - Scott*

*306 Myrtle Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa. Railroad Station*

NAME: *Brown, Return M.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **916647**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. A 6 Tenn Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>GE-15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>30 Nov. 1912</del>				
Inc.	19	Nov 8, 1912	Feb 2, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>22</del>	<del>Nov 8, 1918</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 16 to Group 3 NOV 13 1918**

Died: *Feb 14 1923*

Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks: *Rt #1 Still City, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. **ACT of JUNE 27 1890.**

Home: *Apr. 1-9-22*

6-681

NAME

RETTA C BROWN

Certificate No.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

881393

GROUP 1

RATE-	20 + 4	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	10	24 4										
MAY	8	24 4										
JUNE	11	24 4										
JULY	10	24 4										
AUGUST	15	24 7/19 - 10 40										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	24										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK CANCELED  
To date of remarriage 6/16/24

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 916647

NAME: Return M. Brown

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid: NOV 4 1912 Rate: 15.50 - 18.50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1731	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 11 96 MTH	1923. 1 4 150
2	2	2 4 57	2 10 96 MTH	2 4 50
3	3	3 4 57	3 11 96 MTH	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 57	4 11 96 MTH	4 4 50
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 11 96 MTH	1924. 1 4 50
2	2	2 4 57	2 9 96 MTH	2 4 50
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 16980	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 4650	4 13 150 CH	4 4 50
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50
3	3	3 4 57	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 50
4	4	4 4 57	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 50

NAME: Brown, Return M. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 916647 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt. Co A. 6<sup>th</sup> Term V. Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		16 June 1897	22 Sept 1898				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2511 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, Reuben Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 446339 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt L 3<sup>rd</sup> Ia V Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		18 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	30		20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912
<del>20</del>		<del>18 Aug 1911</del>	<del>28 Aug 1911</del>	40		JUN 10 1910	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	June 20, 1921	Oct. 14, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 26, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks: 1415 Couch Maple Ave, Coffeyville, Kans.

Died Mar 26 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1925 payable to widow Lydia Brown

Former Roll No. 4666 Home: JUN 27 1890

6-681



NAME: *Return M. Brown*

Certificate No. *916647*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	716	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

*Reuben Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *446339*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15 20 30 40 50~~ *72* ~~FEB 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 43	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	57 67	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	9 20 10	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 9/20	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	<del>4 4 72</del> CANCELLED	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 1	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150 27	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	DEAD	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	6 20/55 20	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	25	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brown Reuben Deceased.* 6528.

Certificate No. *603030.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service of Soldier: *P 16 93 Ind.*

Guardian: *John S. Kellams.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan'y 1906.*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 05</i>	<i>12 Jan 06.</i>	<i>Stella</i>	<i>29 Aug 05</i>	<i>24 May 10</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6509.* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Reuben*

Certificate No. *604101* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Inf. Co. 16 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1891</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Dec. 1911* Bureau notified: *1912.*  
 Remarks: *Discharge dated 15/12*

Former Roll No. *4667* *June 27, 1890,* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Reuben Brown Dec'd

Certificate No.

603030.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	44 42		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 44		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	47 42 980	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	12 42		2			2			2			2	
	3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME:

Reuben Brown

Certificate No.

691101

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JULIE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3			3	36		3			3			3	
	4			4	36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	DIED 10 Dec, 1911	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1912
	2			2	1/18 So		2			2			2	
	3			3	1/18 Clea & pd 11/22		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	36		3			3			3			3	
	4	36		4			4			4			4	



NAME: Reuben Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758801

Last paid to: 10/4/01 - 12

Rate: ~~# 2074 35~~ ~~58~~ 72 marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4 5	4 5	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 10 62 <sup>20</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 9	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 136 <sup>50</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	3	3
4 7	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 7 <sup>53</sup> / <sub>100</sub> 28 <sup>53</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150 <sup>80</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 52 <sup>83</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 5	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 113 <sup>80</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4 4 216	4	4
			<u>6/20/22 74 40</u>	TO DATE OF DEATH	

NAME REUBEN BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943118

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER ~~4 72~~

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown alias Samuel Bailey, Reuben*  
 Certificate No. *943118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *O B 61 NY Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Transferred to Washington June 21, 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Deed sub payto & thus recover &c note on record card*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME: *Brown alias Samuel Bailey, Reuben* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *943118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *O B 61 NY Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<del><i>23 Feb 1907</i></del>	<i>5 Apr 1911</i>	<del><i>32</i></del>		<del><i>JUN 1 1918</i></del>	
<i>Reis 19</i>		<del><i>1 July 1912</i></del>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
		<del><i>27 Feb 1917</i></del>		<i>72</i>		<i>July 6-1921</i>	<i>Aug 18-1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

*CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Deduct sub payto & thus recover at the rate of \$8 per month from 23 Feb 1907 to date of last payment and also recover at the rate of \$2 per month from Apr 1, 1904 to Feb 22, 1907 incl, erroneously paid on account of error in age. Reiss correct name from Samuel Bailey & correct rate.*

Former Roll No. *2661 (act Feb)*

Home:

~~*Oct 19 1907*~~ *Dis 4/14/20*

6-691

NAME: THIS CARD MUST NOT BE 2584<sup>a</sup> Certificate No.

Last paid to: REMOVED FROM BOX Remarks: Reuben Brown alias Samuel Bailey

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:* "GROUP 1 CHICAGO", "No. 2661", "23 July 1907", "11/26/11", "Ac. dated 1911", "J.C. filed".

NAME: Reuben Brown alias Samuel Bailey Act of May 11, 1915 Certificate No. 943,118

Last paid to: ~~Apr 1911 @ 20 Rate~~ ~~22 50 32 50~~ ~~72~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 57 D.H.	1919. 1	13 96 MH	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	8 57 M.H.	1919. 2	12 96 MH	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	10 57 M.H.	1919. 3	9 96 MH	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	10 57 MH	1919. 4	10 96 MH	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	9 57 MH	1920. 1	9 96 MH	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	8 57 MH	1920. 2	26 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	8 57 MH	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	9 57 MH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	12 57 MH	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	126 750 MH	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	13 67 <sup>50</sup> MH	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	JAN 3 39 <sup>30</sup> D.H.	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	12 57 D.H.	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	15 57 D.H.	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	16 57 D.H.	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 12 57 D.H.	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*Handwritten notes:* "For former payments to...", "Under act Feb", "Roll # 2661", "name of", "Inc. 5992", "JUL 15 1925", "JUL 26 1925".

NAME:

Brown, Reuben B.

Certificate No.

104048

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. 1 Sgt. C. 18 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	12 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907				
Reid	20	12 Feb. 1907	28 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/21/1912.

Bureau notified:

NOV 21 1912

Remarks:

Reid. to correct rate.

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

73 N.H.

Home:

Hatch's Home Noroton Heights. Conn.

NAME:

Brown Reuben H.

Certificate No.

694098

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Sgt. Co G. 6<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	15	23 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907	Accd		6 Jan. 1911	20 Mar. 1911
Re	20	10 June 1907	14 Mar. 1908				
Dup	20	" " "	21 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

6 Jan 1911

Bureau notified:

2-795 7/16-2/18/11

Remarks:

Dayton, Tenn

Permit 8/24/10

Former Roll No.

2525  
239

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:



NAME: <u>Reuben B. Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>3786</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 07 12</u>				Rate: <u>75 20</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	25	1911.	1	8	60
1907.	2	22	45	1911.	2	8	
1907.	3	7	45	1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	6	45	1911.	4	7	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6	
1908.	3	5		1912.	3	7 60	
1908.	4	9		1912.	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	8/5	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2		
1909.	3	8	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Reuben H. Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>694898</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907 1820</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	1742	1911.	1	29	42
1907.	2	12	210	1911.	2		
1907.	3	7	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	12	115	1911.	4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2		
1908.	3	6	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	9	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	14	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	4	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	11	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	14	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3	31	60	1914.	3		
1910.	4	23	60	1914.	4	KNOXVILLE	
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Reuben J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1062533 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Co H. 38th U.S. Vol Inft.

Disability: Mal. poisoning & Ch. Diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 Sept 1901</del>	<del>30 June 1903</del>				
Inc.	10	19 Jan 1910	14 Feb 1910				
Reis.	15	Apr. 18-1921	Nov. 13-1922				

Fees: 2-2/4/10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newport Tenn.

Former Roll No. 94 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: Brown, Reuben J.

Certificate No. 1,228,526 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Landsman U S S-Atlanta-- Navy.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Dec 9 1922	June 22 1923		
Inc.	30	Jan. 12, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 27, 1924		

Remarks: May 1, 1925 Reported MAY 14 1925

Died May 1, 1925 Field insurance order dated FEB 28 1927

payable to Isaac J. Brown

Red Springs,  
North Carolina

JUN 28 1923

NAME: <i>Reuben Brown</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1062533</i>			
FEB 4 1908				Rate: <i>10-15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	139	1 15 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 15		1	
2		2 9 30		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 15		2	
3		3 9 30		3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 15		3	
4		4 10 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 15		4	
1908. 1		1 14 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 15		1	
2	13 24	2 6 30		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 15		2	Trans. to ins. Payment Card.
3	12 24	3 8 30		3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 15		3	
4	12	4 5 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 15		4	
1	6 24	1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 15		1	
1909. 2	6	2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 15		2	
3	6 nx	3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 15		3	
4	6 24	4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 15		4	
1910. 1	7 24	1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 15		1	
2	6 31-	2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 15		2	
3	6 30	3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 15		3	
4	9	4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 15		4	

NAME: <i>Reuben J. Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>1228526</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Fees		<i>Byington &amp; Wilson \$20 7/23/23</i>		GROUP 2								
RATE-	15	<del>30-25</del> 30	30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15	4									
FEBRUARY		4 15	4									
MARCH		<del>4 26</del> 4 15	4									
APRIL		4 30	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE P		4	4									
JULY	fee 23-82	50 4	4									
AUGUST	4 B 15	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-4 15	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

*5-28 TO DATE OF DEATH*

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Brown, Reuben S* 1342 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82 934* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co. 1 NY V.A.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>26 July 1910</del>	<del>10 Oct 12</del>				
		<del>1st July 1912</del>					
		<del>30 June 26-17</del>	<del>July 3-13</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 31, 1918</i>		MAR 16 1918 <i>D-3</i>					
Check No. <i>6217764</i>		Dated <i>MAR 1918</i>		Canceled			
Died <i>Jan 31, 1918</i>		Accrued under dated <i>JUN 1 1920</i>		<i>714 So. Saginaw St Flint Mich</i>			
payable to widow <i>Eva L. Brown</i>		<i>JUN 8 1920</i>		Home: <b>2495</b> <small>6-681</small>			
Former Roll No. <i>4350</i>		<i>JUN 8 1920</i>		ORIGINAL			

NAME: *Brown, Reuben S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2719** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757109* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *10669*

Service: *Serpt. Co-D-5 "Regt. Mich Vol. Cav."*

Disability: **37671**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>7 Mar 17</del>	<del>24 Oct '07</del>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>April 29, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1916</i>
		<del>18 May 22, 1912</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1912</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>April 29, 1919</i>	<i>—</i>
Fees:					<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3-1920</i>	<i>NOV 29 1920</i>
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 21, 1921</i>		OCT 15 1921		Bureau notified: <i>8-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
OCT 27 1916		DEC 27 1920		Home: <b>2496</b>		<small>6-681</small>	
Former Roll No. <i>1020-272</i>							

NAME: <i>Reuben S Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>82 934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1	orig acct 9/14/20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	24 58	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	26	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	JMC 4 85 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Reuben S Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>757109</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50 72</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 7. 40	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	23 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	3 36	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 161	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	2 16	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 116 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brown, Rezin** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **466 338** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 20 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 30 - 1925* Reported **JUN 10 1925**  
 Remarks: *ck*

Died *May 29 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 27 1925**  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Brown*  
*505 West Jackson St, Sigourney, Iowa.*

NAME: *Brown Rezin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1236** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466 338* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pt G 20 Ohio Inf* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Dis. of liver & respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>July 1888</del>	<del>18 Feb 1890</del>	INC.	25	5 May 1913	
<del>19</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>	V	30	5 May 1918	30 June 1913
						Reissue in lieu lost cert.	APR 23 1915
						40-JUN 1 0 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sigourney Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2339* Home:

6-681

NAME

REZIN BROWN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

466338

GROUP 1

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 43 <sup>33</sup>										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: <i>Rezin Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>466338</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1928</i>												Rate: <i>125 19 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120				
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120				
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120				
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120				
	3	9	50		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141				
	4	8	36		4		5063		4	4	75		4	4	150				
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	15-1180		3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4	18			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150				
	2	7			2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3	8			3	4	75		3	INC 4	84		3	4	150				
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Rezin 43885

Certificate No. 869441 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: P. 6-143-0941 **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12 15</del>	<del>March 07</del>	<del>13</del>				
	<del>15 15</del>	<del>Jan 08</del>					
Reis.	21	8 Oct. 1913	14 Feb 1914				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Died: <u>Nov 2, 1917</u> Bureau notified: <u>DEC 10 1917</u> <u>3788</u>			
Remarks: <u>5598466</u> <u>DEC 4 1917</u> <u>Cancelled</u>				Died <u>Nov 2, 1917</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 10 1918</u> <u>Hanoverton</u>			
payable to widow <u>Lydia Brown</u>				Home: <u>Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>Aug 23 1918</u> <u>ORIG</u>				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Rezin 43885

Certificate No. 869441 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.

Service: P. 61430

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>21 Apr 88</u>	<u>16 Apr 94</u>				
Fees: _____				Transferred to: _____			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____				Home: _____			
Former Roll No. <u>2322</u>				6-681			



NAME: <i>Razin Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 869441			
Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909				Rate: 21				Remarks: 43.885			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/2 135.43	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 15	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 45	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	9/2 41 30	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	26	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Razin Brown</i>				Certificate No. 869441							
Last paid to: 8				Rate: 8				Remarks: 43.885			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	Columbus,	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	DROPPED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Rhoda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *2 Lt. C. 196 Ohio Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 3-1916</i>	<i>Feb 24-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>					

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: . Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified;

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A*

6-679

NAME: *Brown Rhoda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751829* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Nathan J. Brown*

Service: *Mate, U.S.N.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 16, 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1900528 Dated JUN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

9 6-676

NAME: Rhoda C. Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803866

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20.85~~

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: RHODA J. BROWN,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 751829

Last paid to: 751829 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	GROUP 3	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Rice* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *828.977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Co. 16 8th Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sept 1903</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 19. 14</i>	<i>Sept 16. 14</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan'y. 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 19. 19</i>	<i>Jan</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18. 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1915** with reported by *P. M. at S. N. Harbor*

Remarks: *Me.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Richard* 351 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11.604* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Co. 128 N. Y.*

Disability: *Loss R. foot.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NUBASE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mch. 2/03.</i>	<i>May 6/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Pice Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

828.977

Last paid to:

Rate:

#824

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	Inc	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

351

Richard Brown

Certificate No.

11.6021

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 120	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	13 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

Disd. 11-21-09 paid  
 Widow. Ruth  
 Accrued Order 2-1-10

6-681

NAME:

Brown, Richard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

18,737

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

73

222

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman U.S.S. "Princeton" & "Powhatan"

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 18/07	June 17/07	Inc.	22 <sup>50</sup>	25 Nov 1912	12 June 1913
INCREASE	15	Feb 14/08	Mar 2/08		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 16/12	June 5/12				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

8/5/18-

Bureau notified:

10/24/18

Remarks:

From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

BROWN, RICHARD

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26319

NAVY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Lds. U.S.S. Vermont

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	SEP 16 1907	NOV 21 1907	Reissue	16 <sup>50</sup>	June 1912	Apr. 9-1913
					21 <sup>50</sup>	June 1913	
					27 <sup>50</sup>	June 1918	
Fees:					38 <sup>50</sup>	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.  
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 18-1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 7 1919

Remarks:

Oct 18

Zadee Brown

P.O. Box 181.

Beaufort  
NC

Former Roll No.

410

Act 6/27/90 OCT 16 1919 ORIGINAL

6-477

NAME: 73 Richard Brown				Certificate No. 18,737			
Last paid to: 222				Rate: <del>2:15</del> <del>2:22</del> 32			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	GROUP 2
2 7/3 8.07		2 6 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3 6 36		3 4 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	
4 5 38		4 6 45		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1908. 1	4 38	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	
2 4 44-		2 4 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3 5 45		3 19 55 <sup>40</sup>		3 4		3	
4 5 45		4 8 57		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	
2 5 45		2 4 18 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3 12 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3	
4 5 45		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	
2 7 45		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	
3 5 45		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 84 <sup>60</sup>		3	
4 4 45		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96	Dean.	4	

NAME: RICHARD BROWN				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 26319			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907				Rate: <del>2:15</del> <del>2:22</del> 38							
				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	10/25 4687	3		3	
4 10 35 <sup>20</sup>		4 6		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	20	4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 9		2 6		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3 11		3 6		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	APR 28 39 <sup>45</sup>	1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 7		2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3 7		3 Inc 5 63 <sup>17</sup>		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 7		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 Inc 110 <sup>70</sup>		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4		4		4	

NAME: **BROWN, RICHARD** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **40519** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt U S M C**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>August 17 1908</b>	<b>Oct 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1912 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577

NAME: **BROWN, RICHARD alias RICHARD ROACH.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **41171** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Landsman U. S. S. Houghton and Tugs**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15 Apr. 1909</b>	<b>19 July 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: **June 4 1912** Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated AUG 14 1912 payable to widow Eliza Brown \$ 40 R.D. 1, Youngs Island & Car.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-577



NAME: RICHARD BROWN				Certificate No. 40519			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	1/2 6 80	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	15 36	1912. 4	<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-677

NAME: RICHARD BROWN. alias RICHARD ROACH.				Certificate No. 41171			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DEAD GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7/26 1960	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Need for \$36<sup>40</sup> in full 9/26/12

6-677

NAME: Brown Richard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77612 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P 9 31 Ohio Inf

Disability: Loss of L foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	40	2 Mch 1903	2 May 1903	Reas	72	June 9, 1920	Feb 1, 1922
"	60	MAY 1 - 1920		Reas		Ends Oct 3, 1921, date of death.	
Reas	72	Oct 13 1920	Nov 23 1920				

Fees:

Died: Oct 3 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 22 1922  
 payable to W A Brown

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Thebes, Illinois

Died: Oct 3, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3603 Home: APR 25 1922  
DEC 1 - 1921 6-681

NAME: Brown Richard (3-P. A. 1.) 2153

Certificate No. 127.668. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 ACT OF FEB 2, 1907  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P 9 71 "Pa & Co 3" Pa H. A.

Disability: =

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>June 24 1911</del>	<del>Nov 17 1911</del>				
	19	May 15 1912	July 17 1912				
Year	6/3	1915	Accrued order <u>3/30/17</u>				

payable to widow Annie 83.3466 dated 8 4 15

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: W 4/6

Died: 6 3 15 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>				915 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77612</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 120	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	10 NT		3	4 120		3	4 120		3	
	4			4			4	4 120		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 SEP	1916.	1	4 120	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2	13 NDB		2	4 120		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	12 AME		3	4 120		3	4 162		3	
	4			4			4	4 120		4	4 180		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 120	1921.	1	4 212 <sup>40</sup>	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 120		2	4 216		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 120		3	4 216		3	
	4			4	4 170		4	4 120		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 120	1918.	1	4 120	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 120		2	4 120		2	5/4 534 <sup>2</sup>		2	
	3			3	4 120		3	4 120		3	GROU 1		3	
	4			4	4 120		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>127668</i>										
Last paid to: <i>2153</i>				Rate: <i>12:19:</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 33	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4 33		2	4 57		2			2	
	3			3	8 33		3	<del>4 57</del>		3			3	
	4			4	4 33		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 154 <sup>43</sup>		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 57		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4/25 1911	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 57		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 57		4			4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 57		4			4			4	

NAME: *Brown Richard* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *418047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1 Sgt. 1028 U.S.C.I.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Left ing hernia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Dec 91</del>	<del>14 Oct 03</del>				
<del>19</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>JUN 1912</del>	<del>10 MAR 1918</del>				
INC.	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 2, 1916	July 26, 1916	INC.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1922* Bureau notified *JUL 5: 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2901* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Richard* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1479850* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. B 102 U.S.C.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept 1906</del>	<del>15 Oct 1906</del>				
				INC	16 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 1, 1915	
					21 <sup>50</sup>	Jan 1, 1919	Sept 8, 1915
					27	Jan 1, 1924	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Jan 1, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: INC. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *Mar. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *31 1921*

Remarks:

*Med. Mar. 4, 1921 / Accrued order dated Oct. 22, 1921 / payable to widow. Ellen.*

Former Roll No. *4690* June 27, 1890, Home:

1921 6-681

NAME: *Richard Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 418047

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17.75~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ **50**

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 57	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 57	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 57	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 57	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 57	1916. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 157.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 57	1916. 4 4 67.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 67.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2 4 67.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 67.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 67.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 67.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 67.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 84.60	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 96	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Richard Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 479850

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~16~~ ~~50~~ **50**

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 43.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 43.50	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 43.50	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 49.50	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 49.50	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 5 43	1916. 3 4 49.50	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 49.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 49.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 49.50	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 49.50	1921. 3 8/15 51.67	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 43.50	1917. 4 4 49.50	1921. 4 GROUP 2	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 43.50	1918. 1 4 49.50	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 43.50	1918. 2 4 49.50	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 43.50	1918. 3 4 73.80	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3 3-888
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 43.50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4 23/24

NAME: *Brown, Richard* <sup>alias *Richard Wesley*</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *529871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt 679th US 6 US* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *1-1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>10 92 Oct 1907</del>	<del>26 Feb 1908</del>	REISSUE			
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc. *	18	May 27, 1912	
		<del>17 29 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec 1912</del>		24	Sept. 4, 1914	} Oct. 14, 1914
					30	Sept. 4, 1919	
Fees:					40	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4691, JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *439-2*

Service: *Pr 2 187 ovd* ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	18 July 06	26 Oct 06.				
				Reis	19	Jan. 26, 1915	} Mar. 26, 1915.
					25	Apr. 28, 1915	
					19	Apr. 28, 1919	
					27	Apr. 28, 1924	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, COLUMBUS, OHIO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 5, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 11 1915 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3436</i>				Home: <i>C.H. 4/20/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Richard Brown alias* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Last paid to: *F. V. D. #10* Rate: *50* ~~FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *529871*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 72	1912. 3 4 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Richard Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. *617698*  
 Last paid to: *F. V. D. #10* Rate: *36* Remarks: *C.H.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 9 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 9 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 9 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 9 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 9 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 9 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 36	1914. 4 9 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brown, Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 48th Inf. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	27 June 1908	20 Feb 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	27	14 June 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Aug. 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1912*

Remarks: *late of death*

Former Roll No. *4692 JUN 27 :890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Richard* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686068* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Cri 32 US C Vol cav*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Oct 1908	2 Dec 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	23	11 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				

Fees: *End July 11 1912 late of death Payable to Catherine, wid*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/21 - 8/23/12*

Remarks: *At 2, Box 64 Supton, N.C.*

*2539*

Former Roll No. *240* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>650749</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75.27</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4283 617</i>		1		<i>45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>DIED 29 Aug, 1912</i>		4				4		<i>REPORTED SEP 20 1912</i>
	1		<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4340</i>	1921.	2		<i>17 Feb 1/113</i>
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>22</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>686068</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1751</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	<i>17</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Paid widow Catherine</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Grafton, N.C.</i>		4				4	
	1		<i>244540</i>		1	<i>6/2</i>	<i>1040</i>	<i>"</i>		1				1	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Richard*

Certificate No. *670749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 8th Sa. U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1527	June 1901	20 Feb 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	2714	June 1912	18 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1912*

Remarks: *... date of death ...*

Former Roll No. *4692 JUN 27 :890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Richard* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *686068* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B 2 US C 102 Cav*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1531 Oct 1908	2 Dec 1908				
		ACCRUE 19 July 1912 Act of May 11, 1912					
		Rest 23 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				

Fees: *End July 11 1912 date of death. Payable to Catherine, wid*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/21 - 8/23/12*

Remarks: *At 3 Box 64 Briston, N.C.*

*2539*

Former Roll No. *740* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>686068</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-4-1908</i>					Rate: <i>X 23</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1751</i>	1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 45</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/11 38</i>	<i>Ord widow Catherine</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>X X</i>	<i>Grafton, N.C.</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>244540</i>	1913.	1	<i>6/2 1040</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>670749</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75 27</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 45</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4283617</i>	1912.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>DIED 29 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>REPORTED SEP 24 1912</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2		<i>4340</i>		2		<i>Feb 1-113</i>
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
2154

NAME: *Brown, Richard*  
Certificate No. *794,456* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt Q 5" Mass. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar 1911</del>	<del>July 16/92</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>21.50</del>	<del>Dec 25, 1915</del>	<del>Sept 28, 1918</del>
<del>ISSUES</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 20-1912</del>	<del>Oct 14-1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Richard*  
Certificate No. *803040* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 117 use*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Sep 91</i>	<i>8 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *4547* Home: 6-681

NAME:

*Richard Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *794.456*

Last paid to:

**2154**

Rate:

~~*#2 16<sup>50</sup>*~~ **38<sup>50</sup>**

Remarks:

**MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 118</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 365</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 211</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151<sup>20</sup></i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 60<sup>60</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 3	<del><i>4 150</i></del>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4	<i>20 5 300<sup>20</sup></i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME:

*Richard Brown*

Certificate No.

*803040*

Last paid to:

**Mar. 4, 1908**

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 24</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Brown, Richard

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

803 040

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 117 U S Col v inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Feb 21, 1928   Reported APR 19 1928 Remarks: <i>W letter</i>	
<i>med Feb 21, 1928 Reimbursement order dated JUN 13 1928</i> <i>payable to Sarah B. Young</i>				<i>303-77 13027</i> <i>New York, NY</i>	

NAME:

BROWN, RICHARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

803040

ARMY INVALID.

*Act of May 11, 1918.*  
*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service:

Pvt. F, 117" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>2 Feb. 1909</del>	<del>22 Mar. 1909</del>	Inc.	16	<del>Apr 8-1913</del>	
<del>REISSUE 14</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>MAY 18 1912</del>	<del>JUL 30 1912</del>		20	<del>Apr 8 1917</del>	
					30	<del>June 10-1918</del>	
					35	Apr 8-1919	Sept 13-1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD BROWN

Certificate No. 803040

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<b>DEAD</b>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	15-39				REIMBURSEMENT.		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 803040

NAME: RICHARD BROWN

Last paid to: 4 March '09 ~~48~~ Rate: ~~32~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 42	1911. 1 7 4 42	1915. 1 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 42	1911. 2 6 4 42	1915. 2 2 4 42	1919. 2 Inc 99 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 42	1911. 3 5 4 42	1915. 3 3 4 42	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 42	1911. 4 5 4 42	1915. 4 4 42	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 42	1912. 1 5 4 42	1916. 1 1 4 42	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 42	1912. 2 13 4 42	1916. 2 2 4 42	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 42	1912. 3 6 4 42	1916. 3 3 4 42	1920. 3 4 166 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 42	1912. 4 4 4 42	1916. 4 4 42	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4/11 4 42 <sup>7</sup>	1913. 1 4 4 42	1917. 1 1 4 42	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 7 36	1913. 2 4 4 42	1917. 2 2 4 42	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 8 4 42	1913. 3 4 4 42	1917. 3 3 4 42	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 7 4 42	1913. 4 4 42	1917. 4 1 42	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 6 4 42	1914. 1 4 42	1918. 1 1 42	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 8 4 42	1914. 2 4 42	1918. 2 4 42	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 7 4 42	1914. 3 4 42	1918. 3 10/4 42 <sup>25</sup>	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3 TO JUNE 4, 1923	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 7 4 42	1914. 4 4 42	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.: 814673      ARMY INVALID.      Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt Co D. 6" U.S.C. Vol H.A.      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-25 June 1891</del>	<del>15 Oct 1892</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct 15, 1913</del>			40	Aug 31, 1918	
	23	Aug. 31, 1916	Nov. 2, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30. Aug. 31 1921						
Transferred from:	<u>Monroeville, Tenn. SECTION 4</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>2541</u>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BROWN, RICHARD

Certificate No.: 807363      ARMY INVALID.      Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G-39 U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>FEB 19 1907</del>	<del>APR 29 1907</del>	Inc.	20	Feb. 4, 1914	Oct 23, 1914
REISSUE	16	<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	<del>JUL 22 1912</del>		24	Feb. 4, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	102						
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON,</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>Sept 23, 1919    1081</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>OCT 9, 1919</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>4630 Act of June 27, 1890.</u>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>814673</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 <del>23</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1911</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	724	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	1 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	6 63 <sup>80</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 38	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	8 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	36 63 <sup>17</sup>	1918. 4	4 111 <sup>33</sup>	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

NAME: <i>RICHARD BROWN</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>807363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 07 @ 6 act 6/27/90</i>				Rate: <i>70 <del>20</del> -35</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/35	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	0	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5 36 <sup>4</sup>	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5 50 <sup>2</sup>	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 48 <sup>11</sup>	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 840670 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co 114 U.S. 6 US

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 30 April 1908</del>	<del>2 June 1908</del>	INCREASE	23	June 30-1913	Sept 3-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	June 30-1918	
		17 27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Widow's pension order dated 9/14/20

Payable to widow Frances

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Widow died Aug 17 1920.

Died: Mch. 26, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4693 JUN 27 1890 Home:

SEP 20 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 929788 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt 278 U.S. Col vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<del>April 1908</del>	10 April 1908				
"	30	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 27 1918

Remarks: 2318-1<sup>st</sup> St New Orleans La

Former Roll No. 2542 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>840670</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12.17 23 40</i>		Remarks: <del>ACT-FEB-6-1907</del>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 69
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 69
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 69
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 69
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 69
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 69
1908. 3	4 36 27	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 69
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	11/31 26 17	1916. 4	4 69
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	2 51	1917. 1	4 69
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	51	1917. 2	4 69
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	51	1917. 3	4 69
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	51	1917. 4	4 69
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	SEP 28 4 51 78 80	1918. 3	INC 99 00
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120

NAME: <i>Richard Brown</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>929788</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-24 Feb 1908</i>		Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1752	1911. 1	14 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	8 45 50	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	4 45 00	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 40	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	GROUP 2
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

NAME: Brown, Richard ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 339321 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Sgt. D 139 Pa. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rec 12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>10 Oct. 1907</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25 Mar 1913</del>	<del>27 June 1913</del>
<del>Sgt 10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>23 May 1909</del>	<del>10 May 1909</del>				
<del>Rec 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Feb. 1913</del>				

Fees: 1:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: 2/1/18 Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks: Check No. 642713 Dated Apr. 4, 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1877 A. J Home: Sawyer City, Pa 6-681

NAME: Campbell Richard <sup>was known as</sup> Richard Brown (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1063887 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: Corp D 33 U S Col Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Sgt 12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 Feb. 1910</del>	<del>15 Mar 1910</del>				
<del>" 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>28 Jan 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/14 Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks: Hudson Plantation James Island S.C.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

DEAD

NAME: <u>Richard Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>999921</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10/10/10</u>				Rate: <u>12.15 24 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3		
	4	11/8	14 <sup>20</sup>		4	6			4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	9			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	12		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	10			4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	11/64 <sup>20</sup>			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4 72-		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9	4250		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	5/8 19 <sup>80</sup>			4	4	90		4		
	1	5			1	90			1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4				4		

0-881

NAME: <u>Richard Campbell</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>Richard Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>1063887</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Feby 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12.19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	13 93		1919.	1		
	2	12	832		2	12 36			2	6/29 13 23			2		
	3				3	9 36			3				3		
	4				4	10 36			4	GROUP 2			4		
	1				1	8 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 36		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	13 36			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 3/36			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 57		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3		
	4				4	4 57			4				4		
	1				1	4 57			1				1		
1910.	2	10	3473	1914.	2	4 57		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Campbell, Richard <sup>now</sup> known as Richard Brown*

Certificate No. *1063887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl co D. 33 U.S.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>1 Nov 1906</i>	<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1938* Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Richard dec'd*

Certificate No. *1076441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Musc Co J: 46" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Pay to Violet Brown, Wd Helena, Ark.</i>			
<i>End</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2543* Home: 6-691  
*240 Act of June 27 1890.*

NAME: <i>Richard Campbell <sup>now</sup> known as Richard Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1063887</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>589</b>												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>10.30</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>10.30</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11.30</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>11.30</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

*ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.*

**KNOXVILLE,**

NAME: <i>Richard Brown, decd</i>					Certificate No. <i>1076441</i>										
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>Paid in full</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>to order</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Brown Richard*

ACT MAY 6 1907.  
ACT FEBRUARY 1917

Certificate No. *1099640* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P 95 Ill Inf + E 47 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recd 12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Recd 15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	
			<i>7</i>			<i>July 4, 1913</i>	
						<i>July 4, 1917</i>	
						<i>July 4, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 24, 1913</i>
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	<b>E. E. M</b>

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *40 Jul 4. 1919*

Died: *Mar. 11, 1920*

Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*

Accrued order dated *June 8, 1920*  
payable to widow *Frances E. Brown*  
*816 Beach St.*  
*Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *6448 (a9)*

Home: **JUN 16 1920** 6-681

NAME: *Brown Richard*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1122862* ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *Cork. M. 13" U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1904</i>	<i>15</i>				
		<i>June 1906</i>					
		<i>Mar 22 1921</i>	<i>Mar 3 1922</i>				

Fees: *Moodybell & Bennett 20* **APR 13 1922**

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *237*

Home: *212 Pine* **APR 3 1922** 6-681





NAME **Brown, Richard**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1167 494**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G, 197" Pa.**  
Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 5, 1926	<i>H</i> Apr 23, 1926			<i>Mar 4, 1927</i>	Apr 9 1927
<i>used</i> <i>men 4 27</i> Accrued order dated <b>APR 20 1927</b> payable to widow <i>Mary E Brown</i>				<i>Remarks:</i> <i>37057 Rec</i>  <i>1214 Locust st</i> <i>Morristown</i> <i>Pa</i> <b>MAY 5 1926</b>			

NAME: **Brown, Richard**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1.167.494**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. G, 197" Pa.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGIN</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov. 24/11</del>	<del>Jan. 4/12</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>13</del>	<del>Aug 1/12</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	15	Nov 22/15	May 24/13				
	18	Nov 22/19					
	21	Nov 22/24					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME RICHARD BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1167494

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK DEAD

NAME: 2154-a Richard Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 1167494

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12:15 50~~ 50

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 39	1911. 1 /	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 /
2 4 39	2 /	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 /
3 4 39	3 /	3 4 39	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 /
4 4 39	4 /	4 4 39	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 /
1908. 1 7 28-	1912. 1 7 28-	1916. 1 INC 4380	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 /
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 /
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 /
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 /	4 /
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 /	1929. 1 /
2 6/12 36=893	2 6/12 36=893	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 /	2 /
3 4 /	3 4 /	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 /	3 /
4 4 39	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 /	4 /
1910. 1 4 39	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 /	1930. 1 /
2 4 39	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 /	2 /
3 4 39	3 4 39	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 /	3 /
4 4 89	4 4 89	4 4 90	4 /	4 /	4 /

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Brown Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193925* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Ho. 6" Vir Colored Inf.*

Disability: *age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27-1920</i>	<i>OCT 14 1921</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 25-1922</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 25-1926</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 25-1929</i>					

\$20 fee *J. Brainerd Hall & Son pd 11/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Richard* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1194275* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pt Hosp Corps U S Army*

Disability:

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 14 1920</i>			

Died: *Aug 9, 1925* Reported: *3-1087* | *AUG 28 1925*

Remarks: *CR 1,501,512 - 4/25 - cancelled*

Accrued order dated: *NOV 17 1925*

Authority filed with: *July 19.25...voucher.*

payable to widow: *Charlotte L Brown*  
*2158 Golden Gate Ave,*  
*San Francisco Calif*

*C. de Colmesnil Gdn 6/1/25*  
*Napa Co. Calif. Sup'r Ct. Bond \$300*

NAME: *Richard Brown*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1193925*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12/18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 Inc 36	1927. 1	Inc.
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1923. 1	4B 13.80	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1923. 2	4 18	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1923. 3	4 18	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1923. 4	4 18	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1923. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>free c</i>	1923. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>1/2 134.80</i>	1923. 8		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1923. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	Inc.
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROU	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME RICHARD BROWN (incompetent)

Certificate No. 1194275

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

C.de Colmesnil Gdn  
GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	16-24	20 1/2								
AUGUST	4	4	12-12									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	12									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6-8871

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brown Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.275* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Hosp Coorps U. S. Army.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Aug 14, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wilson & Co. pd 11/19/21*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Brown Richard A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447.305* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *At. Co. K. 6. K. S. U. S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	<i>11 March 1891</i>			<i>Feb. 14-1913</i>	<i>Apr 16-1915</i>
		<del>15</del>	<del>...</del>	<i>22</i>		<i>Feb. 14-1918</i>	
		<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1919*

Remarks: *Died Nov 12, 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 31, 1920 payable to widow. Nancy. FEB 6 - 1920*

Former Roll No. *4701* Home: *June 27, 1890,* 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard T Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1194275</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7 4</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>8 4</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard T. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>4447, 205</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1550 2250</i>					Remarks: <i>32 ACT JUNE 27, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>MAY 48 46.50 33</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2		1930. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3		1930. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4		1930. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 27 960</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1		1930. 1		
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>20</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2		1930. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3		1930. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1930. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1930. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>2 46.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1930. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1930. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1930. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1930. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>INC. 66 33</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84 00</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4	<i>5 4/29</i>	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Richard A.

Certificate No. 745270      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: Civ. K 207 Pa U.S.      Sol. Home Bath ny

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb 1899</u>	<u>7 Feb 1900</u>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11 July 09</u>		Bureau notified: <u>14 July 09 - Sol Home Bath ny cert here</u>					
Remarks:		<u>chk # 648750 - dated July 9 09 - #1496</u> <u>forwarded auditor July 4 09 -</u>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard B.      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1001988      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb 6 1907  
Act of June 27 1890      ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. C 8 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>9 Aug. 1899</u>	<u>21 May, 1900</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>17 1913</u>	<u>JAN 2 1914</u>
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>30 March 1909</u>	<u>3 May 1909</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>17 1917</u>	
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>11 Oct. 1912</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>17 1922</u>	
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> <u>35, March 17, 1919</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died: <u>July 9, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>SEP 1922</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>45</u>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Brown Richard A Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>745270</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>RICHARD B. BROWN.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>3795</i> <i>100,988</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1908</i>		Rate: <del>5 48</del> <del>10 24</del> <del>16 36</del>		Remarks: <i>30 35 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	<del>4 150</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 102 80	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 125	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 18	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3	<del>10 24</del> 36 60	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4 42	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 180	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 32 80	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	INC. 58 27	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Richard E.* 500

Certificate No. *1093 679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. M. 7" Ill. V.D.*

Disability: *Mad. pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec. 07 95</i>	<i>Jan. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *202 -* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Richard F* **DEAD** 2735

Certificate No. *774639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. F 193 Pa Inf Vol* 14311

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>2 July 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *April* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 22 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4378 NL* Home: 6-681

NAME:

Richard E. Brown

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No.

1093.679

Last paid by:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

8-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	9 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 4 8	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 4 8	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/3 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4 8	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	3 4 8	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4	4 4 8	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 24	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 24	1913. 2	4 24	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 24	1913. 3	4 24	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4	4 24	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Richard F Brown

Certificate No.

774639

Last paid by:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

10-12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7/3/08 10.12	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1 56	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	DETROIT	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brown, Richard H.

Certificate No.

29396

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman USS Wabash and Princeton

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 26, 1924	Oct 2, 1924		

Died *Oct 11, 1928* | Reported NOV 17 1928  
 Remarks: *Letter to Eric 10/20-28 motion*

*Accrued order dated MAR 28 1929*  
 payable to widow *Betta W. Brown*

*1829 Franklin St.  
 Denver,  
 Colo.*

OCT 8 1924

NAME:

Brown, Richard H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>(3-P. A. 5.)</sup>

Certificate No.

29396

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1890.  
Act of June 11, 1912.

Service:

Ldsman USS Wabash and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 July 99	3 July 1900	Spec	16 <sup>50</sup>	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
				Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	29 Sept 1912	
					27	29 Sept 1917	18 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1256</i>				Home:			

NAME RICHARD H. BROWN,

Certificate No. 29396

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

5,1420

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Richard H. Brown

235<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. 29396

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 50 21 24

Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1206

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	J. E. R. 4 64.50	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 HEO 4 64.50	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	18 4 64.50	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 64.50	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NT 4 64.50	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 SEA 4 64.50	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 SEA 4 64.50	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	139.20	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 64.50	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64.50	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4 64.50	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 64.50	1917. 4	5 65.25	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 3. E. R.	1914. 1	4 64.50	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 HEO	1914. 2	4 64.50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 HEO	1914. 3	4 64.50	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64.50	1918. 4	4 122.80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Brown, Richard H* (3-P. A. 1.) 44,040  
 Certificate No. 874,608 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: Lt Col-12-W Va VI  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 Apr 07	26 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *5/19/10 B.P.* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1910*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3444-02* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Brown, Richard H.* (3-P. A. 1.) DEAD-REPT'D 4558  
 Certificate No. 539,128 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pri 6, 42 Wis*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Accd</i>	12	20 Feb 1907	APR 30 1907				
			<i>17 May 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *19 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *Died Apr 19-1912*  
 Remarks: *Paid to Almira L and Lodi M* DEAD-REPT'D  
*May 8 1912*

Former Roll No. *9803* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Richard H Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>874 608</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>						
					Remarks: <i>44,040</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1	<i>4/1 32<sup>30</sup></i>		1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2	<i>15 45</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4	<i>7 45</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	<i>14 45</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	<i>14 45</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	<i>16 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>Columbus,</i>		1917.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7/10 18</i>		1913.	2	<i>Did 3/19/10 Paid</i>		1917.	2		
1910.	3	<i>10/10 18</i>		1913.	3	<i>Elizabeth M. Brown</i>		1917.	3		
1910.	4			1913.	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1917.	4		

NAME: <i>Richard H. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>539 128</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
					Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT'D MAY 8 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	1		
1907.	2	<i>5 5-87</i>		1911.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1915.	2		
1907.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1911.	3	<i>5 36</i>		1915.	3		
1907.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1911.	4	<i>4 36</i>		1915.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	1		
1908.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	3	<i>23/5 16<sup>40</sup></i>		1916.	3	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	
1908.	4	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1916.	4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brown, Richard L

Certificate No.

646 255

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 7 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 21, 1925	Oct 23, 1925			APR 8 1927

Died *Mar 9 1927*  
Remarks: *37087 Rec.*

Accrued order dated *JUN 16 1927*  
Benefit to widow *Addie Brown*

*Adm 10/16/24*

*Wisconsin Vet Home Wisconsin*

OCT 23 1925

NAME:

*Brown Richard L*

*Act of May 11, 1912*

58165

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*646. 255-*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service:

*Pt B 7 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>17 Aug 1891</del>	Released	12.50	July 5 1912	OCT 8 1914
				Released	15.50	July 19 1914	
				Released	19	July 19 1918	
				Released	22.50	July 19 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
				Transferred to		32 Jul 19 1920	

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE**

Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7806*

Home:

6073

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Richard M 4255

Certificate No. 1040881 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pom 20 US Inf

Disability: Chronic & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<del>9 Apr 1901</del>	<del>10 Apr 1902</del>				
Res	8	9 Apr 1901	10 Sep 1909				
Res			Mar 19 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 17 1923

Remarks: Res in lieu of lost cert dated North Bend Sept 10 1909. Nebr

**Dropped FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)**

Former Roll No. 138 Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Richard M

Certificate No. 1063778 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corps 3 Ark Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	<del>18 Sept 1907</del>	18 Mar 1908				
Res	22	10 Sept 1912	2 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/14 Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1915

Remarks: Died 12/18 1914 Accrued order dated 3/7/16

Payable to widow Mary S

Former Roll No. 2551 Home: 241

Act of June 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard M Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SEP 16 1909 24</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<del><i>4 24</i></del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<del><i>4 24</i></del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 3	<i>17 24</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<del><i>4 24</i></del> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>24</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>27</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Richard M Brown</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>1063778</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 24 July 08</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1757</i>	1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<del><i>4 6750</i></del>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/8 1940</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>3/4 33 75</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>W</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>19 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1913. 2	<del><i>6/8 58 50</i></del>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>2 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 6750</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard R. 44,050

Certificate No. 214,541 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. I. 134. Pa. Vd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 28 07</del>	<del>18 June 07</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Dec 12</del>	<del>9 Jan 13</del>				
<del>INC</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>19 Dec 17</del>	<del>13 June 13</del>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u>				Died: <u>Mar. 1920.</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 22 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>mar 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>RR 14, Atwater Ohio.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3445-02</u>				Home: <u>JAN 22 1921 ORIGINAL</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard R. 2 2159

Certificate No. 214,716 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. 6,149' Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15 07	Mar. 23 07	Inc.	30	Aug 19 1916	Sept 26, 1916
REISSUE	15	Aug 21 11	Sept. 11 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 14 12	May 28 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				Home:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Richard R. Brown</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>214541</u>														
Last paid to: <u>6 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 45 17 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>32</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1			
	2	7/9	19.20			2		36			2	4	57			2	4	96			2			
	3		9 36			3		36			3	4	57			3	4	96			3			
	4					4		11 36			4	4	57			4	4	96			4			
	1		11 36			1		36			1	4	57			1	4	96			1			
1908.	2		11 36		1912.	2		11 36		1916.	2	4	57		1920.	2				1924.	2			
	3		22 36			3		11 36			3	4	57			3					3			
	4		9 36			4		4			4	4	57			4					4			
	1		11 36			1		4 46.50			1	4	57			1	2/1	93.87			1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2	4	57		1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3		11 36			3		4 57			3	4	57			3					3			
	4					4		4			4	4	57			4					4			
	1		11 36			1		57			1	4	65.75			1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2		4 57		1918.	2	4	67.50		1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3		10 36			3		4 57			3	4	94.10			3					3			
	4		10 36			4		4 57			4	4	96			4					4			

NAME: <u>2</u>					Richard R. Brown					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920														
Last paid to: <u>2159</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 27 30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50 MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	9	4	50
	2		6 35.21			2		6 36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2	10	4	50
	3		5 36			3		5 36			3	4	72			3	4	120			3	11	4	50
	4		5 36			4		4 43.30			4	4	72			4	4	120			4	12	4	50
	1		5 86			1		5 45			1	4	72			1	4	120			1	13	4	50
1908.	2		5 36		1912.	2		4 45		1916.	2	4	72		1920.	2	4	120		1924.	2	14	4	50
	3		5 86			3		6 69			3	4	72			3	4	151			3	15	4	50
	4		5 36			4		5 72			4	6	87			4	4	150			4	16	4	50
	1		5 36			1		4 72			1	4	90			1	4	150			1	17	4	50
1909.	2		6 36		1913.	2		4 72		1917.	2	4	90		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2	18	4	50
	3		5 36			3		4 72			3	4	90			3	4	150			3	19	4	50
	4		4 36			4		4 72			4	4	90			4	4	150			4	20	4	50
	1		4 36			1		4 72			1	4	90			1	4	150			1	21	4	50
1910.	2		4 36		1914.	2		4 72		1918.	2	4	90		1922.	2	4	150		1926.	2	22	4	50
	3		4 36			3		4 72			3	4	90			3	4	150			3	23	4	50
	4		8 36			4		4 72			4	4	120			4	4	150			4	24	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE RICHARD S. BROWN FILE No. 50-11875-57

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

513

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>2636</u>	<u>2-24-43</u>	<u>Foy</u>

4262 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Richard T

Certificate No. 402,316 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corps P. 4 Ia. Cav. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Chondriar + ves piles

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>1910</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>MAY 10 1915</del>
<del>1st</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1910</del>	<del>9</del>				
<del>1st</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>				
			<del>20</del>				
			<del>Feb 1913</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Dropped. Pensions under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/9/10

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 3, 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5803816 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled - Denver Colo

Former Roll No. 2348 Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **MAY 25 1918** 6-681

PAYEE John H. Chasak FILE No. XC-2402248

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>W.A. Parshley</del>	<del>2-9-43</del>	
<del>O.F.P.</del>	<del>2-12-43</del>	

NAME: <u>Richard T. Brown</u>				Certificate No. <u>402,316</u>																						
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1900</u>				Rate: <del>#</del> <u>15 25 30</u>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks:																		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	7			2	4	65		75	2				2				2				
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	8	30		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	16	26		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	17	71 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	13	39 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	75		3		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4		4				4				4				4			

NAME **Brown Richard J.** MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **419 013** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: **Pt L 15" Mo V. Cav.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Dis of eyes, res of inj fr explosion**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>April 1902</del>	15 Sept. 1902	Inc. 23		Apr 18 1914	Aug 14 1914
				30		Apr 18 1919	
		<del>May 1914</del>	Nov 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				" 72 Nov 10, 1920 - Nov 2 1922 <sup>c</sup>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>2447</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Brown Richard W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **422 138** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 122 & E 33 Ill I**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 8, 1922			
Died <b>Dec. 20, 1924</b>				Reported <b>JAN 7 - 1925</b>	
Remarks: <b>ck</b>					



NAME: *Richard W Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 419013  
 DATE OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~40~~ ~~72~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	23	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 72
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 72
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 72
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 72
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 72
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 69	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 72
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 72

NAME RICHARD W BROWN

Certificate No. 422138

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

NAME: *Brown, Richard Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *422138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *O 6 122 and E 33 Ill Inf*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>25 Sept 1908</del>	<del>9 Oct 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>24 June 1912</del>
				Inc.	30	22 Sep 1913	23 Oct 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Ind 72 Mar 8 1922 Apr 3 1922*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *6443 (ag)* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Riley* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *271145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *O 6 56 ovd.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adt.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Aug 90</del>	<del>26 June 91</del>	Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>29 May 12</del>	<del>24 Mar 13</del>				
	30	17 Apr 16					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3450* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard W. Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>2605<sup>B</sup> 422138</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>		Rate: <i>15 24 30 40 50 72</i>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 N. D. B</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 144</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 NT</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 AMF</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 HLP</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 SER</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 D D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7/12 59.40</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/7 45.90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 NT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 NDB</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 2 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 H.M.B</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 N. D. B</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 A.M.F</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Riley Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>271145</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-24-30 40 50</i>		Rate: <i>12-24-30 40 50</i>							
ACT OF MAY 14, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>5 81.40</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>74 110. 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Total 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Rinah* **DEAD** Law: *100*

Certificate No. *534084* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Moses Brown alias Moses Jennings*

Service: *Prv co J. 135 USC & Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1129, 1902</i>	<i>24 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2913335 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Rinaldo* Law:

Certificate No. *8008* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt. J. 4" U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Mch. 1907* Bureau notified: *Apr. 2-5, 1907*

Remarks: *Account order dated 1/1/07*

Former Roll No. *120* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Rinah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>534084</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>1123</b>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

**DEAD**

NAME: <i>Rinaldo Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>8008</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>Acc'd</i>	1913. 2	<i>Mich 1909</i>	1917. 2	<i>10 July 1909</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>Acc'd</i>	1913. 3	<i>paid</i>	1917. 3	<i>10 July 1909</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Rinaldo* (3-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *957149* ARMY INVALID. *From Act 2790.*  
 Service: *mis 69 me Inf* *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 4 1917</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1919** **A: 1081**  
 Remarks:

*Apr 28 1919* buried or laid out dated *Richmond*  
*Marlora Brown* *on duty*

Former Roll No. **OCT 17 1917** **OCT 20 1917** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Rinaldo H.* (3-P.A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *967390* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14026*  
 Service: *Pri F- 8 Mich Vol Cav* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan 1901</i>	<i>15 Aug 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1915</i>	<i>April 9. 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1920</i>	<i>NY</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *28 22 W. 70<sup>th</sup> St, Ballard Wash*

Former Roll No. *285/14, 2326* **APR 17 1917** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Rinaldo Brown</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>957.149</u>					
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>			Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>			Remarks: <u>40</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/26	1940		2	5	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2	7/26	44186		2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3	9	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3	4	36		3				3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>Rinaldo H. Brown</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					Certificate No. <u>967390</u>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>25</del> <u>40</u>			Remarks: <u>50</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	161
	4	14	24		4	7/26	3720		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	32	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	11680		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME **Brown, Roann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **487002** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George H.**

Service **Pvt. F. 9 N. H. Vol Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 29, 1926*

Reported **SEP 18 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Brown Roann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457002* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George H Brown* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri F 9" N. H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22" Aug. 1896	25" May. 1901			
	10	19" Apr. 1908	20 June 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Rate:	<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Rate:	<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from:	<b>CONCORD</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>577</i>						

6-570

NOV 2 1916



NAME ROANN BROWN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 487002

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED 10/30

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu  
3-1031  
10/30

NAME: Roann Brown		Certificate No. 487002	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @		Rate: \$ 12 20-9530	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3	17 36
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8 36
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 36
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36
		1915. 1	4 36
		1915. 2	4 36
		1915. 3	4 36
		1915. 4	4 36
		1916. 1	4 36
		1916. 2	4 36
		1916. 3	4 36
		1916. 4	4 36
		1917. 1	4 60
		1917. 2	4 60
		1917. 3	4 60
		1917. 4	4 60
		1918. 1	4 74.67
		1918. 2	4 75
		1918. 3	4 75
		1918. 4	4 75
		1919. 1	4 75
		1919. 2	4 75
		1919. 3	4 75
		1919. 4	4 75
		1920. 1	4 75
		1920. 2	4 75
		1920. 3	4 85
		1920. 4	4 90
		1921. 1	4 90
		1921. 2	4 90
		1921. 3	4 90
		1921. 4	4 90
		1922. 1	4 90
		1922. 2	4 90
		1922. 3	4 90
		1922. 4	4 90
		1923. 1	4 60
		1923. 2	4 30
		1923. 3	4 30
		1923. 4	4 30

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Robert*

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. *18125*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *2 M + M at Arms USS Corington, G. Western, + Ft. Hindman # 10*

Disability: *Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. CHICAGO, ILL.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 1914*

Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1914 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1226 (a8)*

Home: *admitted to OH Oct 28-1902*

NAME

*Brown, Robert*

Certificate No. *24887*

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Landsman USN*

Disability: *1 30*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1927</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1927</i>		

Dis: *Dec 8, 1929* Reported: *JAN 2, 1930*  
Remarks: *P.M. Miller*

NAME: Robert Brown				239 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 18125							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 30				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	18 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	18 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3				3		
	4				4	23 5/4 DH H			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	9. D.H.			2				2		
	3				3	13 D.			3				3		
	4				4	13 90 D.H.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME ROBERT BROWN, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. 24887 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees

RATE-	GROUP 3													
	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELLED		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

(3-P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** BROWN, ROBERT

Certificate No. 24887 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ldc. USS Allegany and Wyoming*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	12	MAY 17 1907	NOV 30 1907	Inc.	19	<del>March 15 1914</del>	
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913		22 1/2	<del>March 15 1919</del>	June 5-1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	<i>fw</i>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* | Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *417* | *Act of June 27, 1890.* | Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

**NAME** Brown, Robert

Certificate No. 33622 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law:

Service Landsman USS Brandywine; George Mangham & Princeton

Disability 1 21

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Aug. 14 1925</i>	SEP 12 1925

Remarks:

6-575

NAME:

ROBERT BROWN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 24887

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 2 2 4 150	
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4 57		1919. 2 4 96		1923. 2 3 4 50	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4 57		1919. 3 4 96		1923. 2 4 4 50	
1907. 4 10 57 40		1911. 4 8		1915. 4 4 57		1919. 4 4 96		1923. 2 5 4 50	
1908. 1 9 36		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 57		1920. 1 4 96		1923. 2 6 4 50	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 7		1916. 2 4 57		1920. 2 4 96		1923. 2 7 4 50	
1908. 3 16		1912. 3 7		1916. 3 4 57		1920. 3 4 169 80		1923. 2 8 4 50	
1908. 4 7		FEB 11 36 21 20		1916. 4 4 57		1920. 4 4 150		1923. 2 9 4 50	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 57		1921. 1 4 150		1923. 2 10 4 50	
1909. 2 10		1913. 2 4 46 50		1917. 2 4 57		1921. 2 4 150		1923. 2 11 4 50	
1909. 3 9		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4 57		1921. 3 4 150		1923. 2 12 4 50	
1909. 4 11		1913. 4 4 46 50		1917. 4 4 57		1921. 4 4 150		1923. 2 13 4 50	
1910. 1 14		1914. 1 4 46 50		1918. 1 4 57		1922. 1 4 150		1923. 2 14 4 50	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 12 9 46 50		1918. 2 4 57		1922. 2 4 150		1923. 2 15 4 50	
1910. 3 8		1914. 3 4 57		1918. 3 93 40		1922. 3 8		1923. 2 16 4 50	
1910. 4 14		1914. 4 4 57		1918. 4 4 96		1922. 4 8		1923. 2 17 4 50	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-177

ROBERT BROWN

NAME

Certificate No.

33622

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY			4 50	4 50									
JUNE			4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown Robert* 51086-0 (S-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *33622* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: *1 den U.S. Brandywine, George Mangham & Princeton*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Feb '03</i>	<i>10 Feb '04</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Dec 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<del>17</del>		<del>10 Aug 1914</del>	
				<del>23</del>		<del>18 Aug 1918</del>	
				<del>30</del>		<del>18 Aug 1923</del>	
				<del>30</del>		<del>June 10-1918</del>	
				<del>40</del>		<del>Aug 18-1920</del>	
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>703 1/2 Ave. Helena, Mont.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10/12</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brown, Robert* 13-a (3-P.A. 1.) 2179  
 Certificate No. *103,493* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pa. Pt. G, 72<sup>nd</sup> I. U.S. Vet.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>DEC 4 1913</i>	<i>FEB 14 1916</i>	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i>			<i>W Apr. 20-1917</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 4-1918</i>	<i>Jan 6-1919</i>
				<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 4-1918</i>	<i>Jan 6-1919</i>
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville - 5/12/08 PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to: <i>1914</i>			
Died: <i>MAR 2 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>from G.I. Recover \$3 per mo. fr. Feb 9-1865 to Feb 8-1866 incl. erroneously paid while in a subsequent service. Re is to recover erroneous payments. Recover 36-</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 14 1919</i>				Home: <i>5/16/17</i>			

NAME: Robert Brown. Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 33622				
Last paid to:					Rate: 6 X X X 30 = 50				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 31 <sup>40</sup>	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	0 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	0 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 1	1 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 90	1923. 2	1 4 50
1908. 2	12 18	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 90	1923. 3	2 4 50
1908. 3	11 18	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 172	1923. 4	3 4 50
1908. 4	11 18	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 1	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 150	1923. 2	5 4 50
1909. 2	11 18	1913. 2	23 4 3020 4 36	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 150	1923. 3	6 4 50
1909. 3	9 18	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo Payment Card
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 150	1924. 1	
1910. 1	9 18	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 150	1924. 2	
1910. 2	13 18	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 150	1924. 3	
1910. 3	15 18	1914. 3	5 Inc. 46 <sup>02</sup>	1918. 3	4 Inc. 87 <sup>40</sup>	1922. 3		1924. 4	
1910. 4	12 18	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1925. 1	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME: 13-a Robert Brown. Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 103,493				
Last paid to: 574108 at #12. Rate: 12: 25. 30 40 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	13 75 Mt. H.	1919. 1	13 84 - 1	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 30	1915. 2	10 75 SH	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	11 75 SH	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2 50	1915. 4	13 75 SH	1919. 4	4 4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 30	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	11 90 SH	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 30	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	11 90 SH	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 30	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	12 90 SH	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 30	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 30	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 30	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 30	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 30	1914. 1	4 75 Mt. H.	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	9 30	1914. 2	10 75 Mt. H.	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 30	1914. 3	9 75 Mt. H.	1918. 3	1 18	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 30	1914. 4	9 75 Mt. H.	1918. 4	1 20	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **Brown Robert** (3-P. A. 1.) **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. **103493** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **Pr 972 Caval Inf 251 US Vet 2020**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 mar 1908.	18 apr 1908.				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Philadelphia 5/12/08.**

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **OK 5/18/08**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **904** **84** **GENERAL LAW** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: **Brown Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **108656** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pa 97 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 mch 1907	26 Nov 1907				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **July 4, 1908** Bureau notified: **July 22-1908**

Remarks: **Com. letter of July 20, 1908**

Former Roll No. **3630(98)** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: Robert Brown				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 103493							
Last paid to: 8-2 Feb 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	828 <sup>00</sup>		1912.	2	KNOXVILLE		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	GROUP 2		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Robert Brown				Certificate No. 108656											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (98) 15				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	12/13 31 <sup>17</sup>		1911.	4	CHICAGO,		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	GROUP 1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	Died Jan 4 - 1908		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	Died Jan 22 - 1908		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Brown, Robert* *alias Robert Shea* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129639* ARMY, INVALID. *NCT/MAY 1, 1920* *Civil War.*

Service: *Plt G. Co. 68th Inf*

Disability: *Excessed left leg*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inf</del>	<del>0</del>	<del>27 Oct 95</del>	<del>12 Apr 77</del>		38	JUN 10 1919	
REISSUE	12	<del>Mar 25, 1908</del>	Jan. 27, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	16.50	<del>Dec 27, 1913</del>	Mar 3, 1914				
Fees	21.50	Dec 7, 1915					
	27	Dec 7, 1920					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*

Remarks: *See change in name from Robert Shea.*

Widow: *Mary* Died *8/30 1920* Accrued order dated *6-14-23* payable to widow

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 19 1923 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Robert.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. D. 2. Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disinfect of back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1890</i>	<i>12 Jul. 1890</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 29 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *11420* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: **Brown Robert decid** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **262325** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri C+A, mo State mil vol car**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>		<i>20 5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>End July 9, 1907, date of death</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Pay Sussana Brown His  
August Texas  
Weatherford*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2583* *243* Home:

6-681

NAME **Brown 2nd Robert** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **268 421** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt F 89 NYVI**

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 20, 1922</b>			

Died *Nov 9, 1924* Reported **DEC 5 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 11/15/24*

NAME: <b>Robert Brown dec'd</b>										Certificate No. <b>262325</b>									
Last paid to: <b>12-47 May 1907</b>					Rate: <b>20</b>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			<i>Edward</i>					2				2				2		
	3			<i>Susan</i>					3				3				3		
	4			<b>GROUP 2</b>					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>ROBERT BROWN 2ND</b>												
Certificate No. <b>268421</b>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	4	72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>								

CANCELLED

NAME: *Brown Robert 2d* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *268421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Sgt 7. 89 NY V. I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dep</del>	<del>10.19</del>	<del>Aug 03</del>	<del>28 May 08</del>	<del>REBUS</del>	<del>25.21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Dep</del>	<del>17.11</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>7 June 07</del>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>mlv 25. 1915</b>	<b>JUN 4 1915</b>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15.30</del>	<del>March 1910</del>	<del>20 Apr 1910</del>		<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	<b>W</b>
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <b>Inc 72 Jan 20 1922 JUN 2 1922</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JUL 7 1915</b>			

NAME: *Crozier Robert* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *316428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st Div US 6 US*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>15.11</del>	<del>Apr 1908</del>	<del>11 Jan 1908</del>		<b>30</b>	<b>27 May 1912</b>	<b>24 Oct 1912</b>
<del>20</del>	<del>11.11</del>	<del>June 1909</del>	<del>July 1909</del>				
Fees:				<i>127 Power St. Carthage Mo.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS FEB 20 1914</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 17 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUL 22 1916</b>				<b>3-888</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4758</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home: <i>dia 3/17/15</i>			

NAME: <u>Brown 2nd Robert Brown 2nd</u>										Certificate No. <u>268421</u>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10 72 75 75</u>					Remarks: <u>70 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1					
	2	6			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2					
	3	17	27 53		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3					
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4					
	1	8			1	6			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72		1					
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72	1928.	2				
	3	13			3	11			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3					
	4	8			4	17	44 33		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4					
	1	6			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1					
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3					
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4					
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1					
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3	6	45 40		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3					
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4					

NAME: <u>Robert Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>16458</u>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	29	90 Dis.		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3				
	4				4		9		4	4	90		4				4				4				
	1		132 10		1				1	4	90		1				1				1				
1908.	2		8	1912.	2				1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3		10		3		90		3				3				3				
	4				4		9		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				
	1				1				1				1				1				1				
1909.	2		8	1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		153 53		3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4		4		4		90		4				4				4				
	1				1		4		1		90		1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2		12		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		9		3		12		3		90 W.H.		3				3				3				
	4				4		14		4		90 W.H.		4				4				4				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **BROWN, ROBERT**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **379 642**

Disability

**Pt A 13 Conn Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Aug. 5-1923	SEP 11 1923
				Remarks:	

NAME:

*Brown, Robert*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*379,642*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service:

*Pt. A 13 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>9 Sept., 1892</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>mech 8 1917</i>	<i>June 16 1917</i>				
Fees:				10:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				Home:			

6-661



NAME ROBERT BROWN

Certificate No.

379642

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCEL

NAME:

ROBERT BROWN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3811

Certificate No.

379642

Last paid to:

Rate

~~27 38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 114	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 114	1911. 2 7 7	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 114	1911. 3 9 9	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 1 4 50	1927. 3 1 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 114	1911. 4 7 7	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 12 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 114	1912. 1 6 6	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 9 36	1912. 2 7 7	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 11	1912. 3 7 7	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 114	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 10	1912. 4 7 7	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 9	1913. 2 4 4	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 9	1913. 3 4 4	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 9	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 9	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 9	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 4 111.80	1922. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 8	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Robert 46.

Certificate No. 450.763. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Corp. D 114<sup>th</sup> Pa.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 4/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/08-C.P. Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1908**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Robert

Certificate No. 500,099 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri. D. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H.H.A.

Disability: Rheum. + dis. of heart.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>29 Jan. 1896</del>	<del>13 May 1897</del>				
Rev.	30	20 May 1912	26 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21. 1918 Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1918 D-3**

Remarks: Boys 81.  
Routh Swansea Mass.

Accrued order dated APR 10 1919:  
to widow Mary J. Brown.

Former Roll No. 34 **BOSTON, MASS.** AT. 12 1919 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME:

46

Robert Brown

Certificate No.

450,763

Last paid to:

Rate:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 43 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 48	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	17 29	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1-1-08. Paid Margaret	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	Widow. Margaret	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	Accrued Order 2-10-08.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Robert Brown

Act of May 11, 1912.

3812

Certificate No.

500,099

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

~~7~~ 30 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4/26 8280	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 7 2	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Robert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. H 105 Ill. V. D ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Inj. to head & res partial paralysis & rheu.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 Apr. 1900	20 May 1901				
Reis	40	Jan 31, 1919	July 21, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 3-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks: Uied Aug. 3-1920 accrued order dated July 10-1922 payable to widow Pauline

Former Roll No. 2466 Home: JUL 18 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Robert 460if

Certificate No. 536256 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. B. 152 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Mch 07	9 Dec 07				
Reis	22	June 17, 1912	JUN 8 1922				

Remarks: Pending Mar. 3, 1913, date of death. Payable to Comfort, widow.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to: JUN 12 1922

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: Mch 29-1913.

Former Roll No. G. L. 2926 Home: A. A. 2 Syracuse - Ind. 6-681

NAME: Robert Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 517 294

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 40 = 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	<del>4 120</del>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	15'	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	13'	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	12'	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	8/30/51	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	18	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Robert Brown Certificate No. 536256

Last paid to: Rate: 20 22 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	2/17 21 90	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	8/30/51	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) 4

Certificate No. *567614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. E 29<sup>th</sup> Pa*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>March 19/07</i>	<i>Sept. 18/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>2/16/09</i> Bureau notified: <b>MAR 10 1909</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) 4605

Certificate No. *571719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P Co 153 Ind.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Privt</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 07</del>	<del>27 Nov 07</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Privt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 7 1912</del>	<del>OCT 7 1912</del>				
Inc.	19	<i>Oct 8, 1914</i>	<i>July 10, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>22<sup>50</sup> Oct 8, 1919</i>				Died: <i>March 31 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 17/19</i>			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Payable to widow: <i>Margaret</i>			
Died: <i>Mar. 31 1919</i> Bureau notified: <b>APR 28 1919</b>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 4604</i>				Home: <i>Ft Wayne 1433 Broadway</i>			

**MAY 23 1919**  
6-681

NAME: 4 Robert Brown Certificate No. 567614

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9/27 40.50</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>4 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>5 45</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>5 45</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>5 45</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>5 45</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>5 45</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Robert Brown Certificate No. 571719

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12.100 19.32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>13 36</u>	1915. 1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1919. 1 <u>4 96</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>6 36</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <del>4 96</del>	2	2
3 <u>12/6 15.53</u>	3 <u>7 36</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>1/2 61.81</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>7 36</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>Inc. 90</u>	4	4
1908. 1 <u>10 36.</u>	1912. 1 <u>7 36</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 57</u>	1920. 1 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>9 36</u>	2 <u>7 36</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>7 36</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>7 54.90</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>11 36</u>	1913. 1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 57</u>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>6 36</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 57</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>11 36</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 46.50</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 57</u>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>6 36</u>	2 <u>4 46.50</u>	2 <u>4 57</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>4 46.50</u>	3 <u>4 57</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>7 36</u>	4 <u>4 46.50</u>	4 <u>4 96</u>	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *574869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt E. 6th U.S. C.V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>						

Fees: *all in one*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1916** Check No. *1457888* Dated **MAY 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *London Ky 16217 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653258* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt K & E 99 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>19 Nov 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 7 1912* Remarks: *Off. letter not requiring...*

Former Roll No. *923(29)* Home: *Mar 7, 1903*

6-681



NAME: Robert Brown				Certificate No. 574869											
Last paid to: 14 Nov 1907				Rate: 20 51				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60		1915.	1	4 81		1919.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 81			2		
	3				3	10 60			3	4 81			3		
	4	21	64		4	6 60			4	4 81			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1	4 81		1920.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7 60			2	<del>4 81</del>			2		
	3	6	60		3	6 60			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	60		4	5 60			4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4 81		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4 81			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4 81			3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4 81			4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4 81			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4 81			3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4 81			4				4		

NAME: Robert Brown				Certificate No. 2622 <sup>a</sup> 653258											
Last paid to: Oct 1909 @ 12				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H	CHICAGO,		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	48 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		13 DH H		2	Died			2				2		
	3		14 DH H		3	Reported			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brown Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653258 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp K 99 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Mar 1905</u>	<u>18 Apr 1905</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  | Transferred to:

Died:  | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6487 | Home: Admitted to: Mar 7-1903 | 6-691

NAME: Brown Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664275 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt K 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 7 8<sup>th</sup> Ill V & | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 1909</del>	<u>12 Oct 1909</u>	<del>25</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>	<u>30</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>Aug 1915</u>	<u>2 Apr 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:  | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
72 Nov. 3 1920 + Dec. 11-1920

Died: Nov. 1 1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4759 | Home: JUNE 27, 1890. | 6-691



NAME

8 35

(2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Brown Robert

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 717 235

Disability Pt. E. 152" Ind.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1923	Sept 12, 1923			Nov 4, 1928	DEC 10 1928
<p>Accrued order dated MAR 2 1929</p> <p>paid to widow <u>Martha R. Brown</u></p>				<p>407 - South 10th          Ellettsville          Indiana</p>			
		OCT 3 1923					

NAME:

Brown Robert

4605 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717 235 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P. E. 152 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 9 1917</del>	5 Feb 9 2		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>13</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	3 DEC 1912		32	Mch 20. 1919	
INCREASE	15	Mch. 20-1913	Aug. 18-1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		19 Mch. 20-1917					
		<del>22</del> Mch. 20-1922					
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 4605

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT BROWN

Certificate No.

717235

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>5072</del>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Robert Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717235

Remarks: 52.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: Rate: 12.13 19.50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 40.50	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 4 40.50	1915. 2 4 92.93	1919. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 4 40.50	1915. 3 4 96	1919. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 40.50	1915. 4 4 96	1919. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 40.50	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 4 40.50	1916. 2 4 96	1920. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 4 40.50	1916. 3 4 151.80	1920. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4-13-36	1912. 4 4 40.50	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 40.50	1913. 1 4 40.50	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 40.50	1913. 2 4 40.50	1917. 2 4 150	1921. 2 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 40.50	1917. 3 4 150	1921. 3 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 150	1921. 4 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 40.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 40.50	1918. 3 4 57.16.50	1922. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 40.50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1930. 4

NAME: BROWN, ROBERT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Unassgd, 26" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	1 Mar. 1909	19 Apr. 1909	REISSUE	22½	June 7, 1912	APR 3 1913
Increase	20	SEP 26 1910	OCT 10 1910				
REISSUE.			NOV 14 1912				

Fees:

497 St. James St.  
Montreal, Can.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1917

Letter 1/11/17

Remarks:

Died Jan. 1 1917 Accrued order dated APR 20 1918

497 Saint James St.  
Montreal

payable to widow Josephine

Former Roll No.

Act 6/27/90

or MAY 4 1918

Canada

6-681

NAME: Brown, Robert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 804606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Unassgd 26 USC V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		125 Oct 91	13 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

4584

Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert*

Certificate No. *834662* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT of May 27, 1890. May 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 29 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Nov 91</i>	<i>24 Dec 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 6 1915</i>	<i>May 4 1916</i>
						<i>27 Apr 6 1919</i>	<i>m</i>
						<i>27 Apr 6 1924</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>38 Apr 6 1921</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 21, 1918</i>			Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>15 76 50 1918</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6488</i>				Home: <b>MAY 13 1918-901</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, ROBERT**

Certificate No. **961317** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reis 4 3" 221 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<b>FEB 20 1907</b>	<b>APR 23 1907</b>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<b>MAR 20 1908</b>	<b>APR 1 1908</b>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 12 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</b>			
Died: <i>June 5, 1911</i>			Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>2535</i> <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>				Home: <i>312</i>			



NAME: Robert Brown Certificate No. 2622 834662  
 Last paid to: Rate: 8/4<sup>50</sup> #650 30 Remarks: 6488

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 SER	1915. 1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 NT	1915. 2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 AM	1915. 3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	Inc.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NDB	1916. 1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 EMS	1916. 2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 MEC	1916. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3	Inc.	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 NT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 NT	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 ABW	1913. 4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 S. E. P.	1914. 1	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 100 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: ROBERT BROWN Certificate No. 961317  
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	93 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	15 36 <sup>23</sup>	1911. 2	DEAD.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	16 36 H.H.	1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 36 H.H.	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14 36 H.H.	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 43 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 45 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, ROBERT**

Certificate No. **982005**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Regt. I. U.S.C. Vol. Inf**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>FEB 27 1908</del>	<del>MAR 23 1908</del>	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	16	15 Jan'y 1914	16 Feby 1914				
	20	22 mch 1914					
	24	22 mch 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 24 1919 3-1001**      Bureau notified: **NOV 24 1919**

Remarks:

Died **Oct 24 1919** Accrued order dated **DEC 1 1920**      **Binns Hall, Va,**

payable to widow **Mary A. Brown**

Former Roll No. **4586**      **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1892**      **DEC 27 1920 ORIGINAL**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Robert**      **4285**

Certificate No. **1012157**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **P. F. 21" Terra Inf**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	July 1909	28 May 1910	30		July 4, 1916	Aug 18, 1916
15	10	July 1911	24 July 1911				
17		May 1912	11 May 1912				

Fees:

**Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/11/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 10, 1917**      Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1917**

Remarks: **5185464 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled**      **Waterloo Ia 421 Pine St**

Former Roll No. **3091 A.J.**      Home: **AUG 2 1916**      6-681

NAME: ROBERT BROWN

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 982005

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	<del>4 105</del>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4/3 140	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	DEA	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	2	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4/5/21 59 50	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	26	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 56	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	5 57.60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Robert Brown

Certificate No. 1012157

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/10 5.20	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	10 36	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	11 44 40	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 11 10	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: BROWN, ROBERT

Certificate No. 1017334 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. E. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf.  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	12	SEP 5 1907	FEB 17 1908				
REISSUE	20	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913				
INCREASE	24	May 17, 1916	Nov 29, 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918

2-1021

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1587  
DEC 11 1910 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: Brown Robert

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1036875 ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. Co E. 76<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. Inf. and Co L. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Vol. H.A.  
Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mar 1907	29 Nov 1907				
Reis	19	4 Oct 1912	28 May 1913				
	25	21 May 1914					
Fees:	30	21 May 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/16

Bureau notified:

FEB 17 1917

Check No. 3447966

Dated FEB 4 1917

Cancel

Remarks: Hammond La

Former Roll No. 2585  
243 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME:

ROBERT BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1017334

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

20 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 47 87	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	9	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	8	1911. 4	FEB 14 49 33	1915. 4	4 60 2 62 2	1919. 4	J. 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2	5	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3	8	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4	7	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1910. 1	5	1913. 1	60	1917. 1	72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	6	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	GROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3	7	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4	7	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

C-681

NAME:

Robert Brown

Act of May 11, 1912

1036875

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907

Rate:

25

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1776	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	inc	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	DEAD	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	3 36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	5 71 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

C-681

NAME: *Brown, Robert*

Certificate No. *1069358*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. K. 103<sup>rd</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inft.*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Moh 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-798 J-6-5-8/12*

Remarks: *223 Halberg Lane Savannah Ga.*

Former Roll No. *2586*  
*743* Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

NAME: *Brown Robert*

68279 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081364*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt: A 15<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Both wds. L leg, L side of back & L arm and res. loss L arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of artif. limb.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 55</i>		<i>22 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>72</i>		<i>JUN - 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *166*

Home:

NAME: <i>Robert Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1069358</i>											
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1777</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>234860</i>		4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>836</i>	1912.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>936</i>		2	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>936</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>606</i>	1913.	1				1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>1036</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>836</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>836</i>	1914.	1				1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>836</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>936</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1081364</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18143</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2		<i>13 165</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	3		<i>9 165</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	4		<i>13 165</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 165</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2		<i>8 165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	3		<i>14 165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	4		<i>8 165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>165</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Payment Card.

DEAD

NOXVILLE

NAME **Brown, Robert** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Certificate No. **1105 275** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service  
 Disability **Pt C 2 Ohio V Cav & 25 Batty O V L A**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

*614*  
*5/10/26*  
**MAR 3 - 1927** | Rep **MAR 28 1927**  
 Remarks: **\$50ck17919700Datell-4-24Canceled**

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, *2755*  
 Certificate No. *1105. 275.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pt C. 2 Ohio V Cav. and 25 Batty Ohio V L A.* | *14.695*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 07</i>	<i>28 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 3-1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 4-1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	<i>March 25-1913</i>

Fees: *40* **JUN 10 1918**  
 Inc. **50** May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:  
 Died: | Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *HH08 KL* | Home: **2530** 6-661



NAME ROBERT BROWN.

Certificate No. 1105275

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 CB	8 CH	8 CH							
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH							
MARCH		4 50	7 CB	8 CH	8 CH							
APRIL		4 50	7 CH	6 CH								
MAY	4	4 50	7 CH	7 CH								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	8 CH	8 CH								
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 CH	8 CH								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	9 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	6 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	4 50	8 CB	8 CH	7 CH								

NAME: Robert Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1105275

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~4.12~~ 18 27 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 150
3 3 8 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 150
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 150
1 10 36	1 1 8 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 150
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 150
3 11 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 150
1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 150
1909. 2 9 36	1913. 2 2 4 54	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
3 7 36	3 3 5 66 <sup>00</sup>	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1 8 36	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
1910. 2 - 36	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
3 7 36	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 116 <sup>80</sup>	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 9 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Robert*

Certificate No. *1109128*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt., Troop L, 12" U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	<i>Feb. 16" 1905</i>	<i>June 8" 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, APR. 18 1910**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: *Gen 5-10-10*      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Robert*

Certificate No. *1109128*      **ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**      Law:

Service: *Pvt. Troop L, 12" U. S. C.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 1905</i>	<i>June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ARMY INVALID*      Transferred to: *Washington, D.C. Apr. 16. 1910.*  
*R. Apr. 16 1910.*

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1134 Gen. Law*      Home:      6-681

NAME:

Robert Brown

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

1109128

Last paid to:  
FEB 4 1910

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 9	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 10	4 24
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 11	4 24
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 12	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 24
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1923. 2	4 24
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72	1923. 3	4 24
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 72	1923. 4	4 24
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1923. 5	4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72	1923. 6	4
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72	1923. 7	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72	1923. 8	
1910. 1	14/2 on 406N	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1923. 9	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72	1923. 10	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1923. 11	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	TO JUN. 4, 1922.	1923. 12	

NAME:

Robert Brown

Certificate No.

1109128

Last paid to:  
AUG 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Transferred

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	10 72	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1924. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1924. 2	
1909. 3	9 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1924. 3	
1909. 4	16 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1924. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1924. 1	
1910. 2	Transferred	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1924. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1924. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1924. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Robert**

Certificate No. **1127487** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr 998 1978 US & Vol Inf**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>15 2 Nov 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>				
		<i>22 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Reiss</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - pen eff + Discharge + let J.R. Carroll 11/5/10*

Remarks: *Apr 1910*

Former Roll No. *A163* **16** Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Robert**

Certificate No. **1129670** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27 1890.**

Service: **Pr Co No. 89 + Co. 82 US & Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 25 Oct 1906</i>	<i>28 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* **195** Home: 6-681

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: Robert Brown										Certificate No. 1127487									
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1938										Rate: 15-									
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1778	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		3/174520	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		428 3950		4				4				4				4		

Ed John Bennett Wash. D.C.

NAME: Robert Brown										Certificate No. 1129670									
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909										Rate: 600									
Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		741	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3		1018		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE,

NAME: *Brown- Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. I.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *1136500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co. 78 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<del>30 June 1911</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 14 1915</del>	<del>SEP 8 1915</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>18 Aug. 1912</del>		19	June 14 1919	
					22 <sup>500</sup>	June 14 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	June 14. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 6 - 1915-081**

NAME: *Brown, Robert* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1136500* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**  
 Service: *Co. 78 Pa Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	June 1907	Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2553 A* Home: **0-681**

NAME: <i>Robert Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136500</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4/4-6</i>			Rate: <del>72</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>9</sup> 4 100
	2				2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90 <sup>10</sup> 4 50
	3				3	5	21 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90 <sup>11</sup> 4 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90 <sup>12</sup> 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90 <sup>13</sup> 4 50
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90 <sup>14</sup> 4 50
	3				3	5			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	132 <sup>15</sup> 4 50
	4				4	8	42 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150 <sup>16</sup> 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150 <sup>17</sup> 4 50
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150 <sup>18</sup> 4 50
	3				3	4			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150 <sup>19</sup> 4 50
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150 <sup>20</sup> 4 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>21</sup> 4 50
	2				2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150 <sup>22</sup> 4 50
	3				3	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150 <sup>23</sup> 4 50
	4				4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	101 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136500</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		0 18		3				3				3		
	4		6 18		4				4				4		
1909.	1		5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137937* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Inf. F. 41" U.S. C. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reio</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>29 April 1913</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 July 1914</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 " 1919</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Fees: *35-JUN 1 0 1918*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *New York City, N. Y.* 6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert* *Act of May 11, 1912* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140969* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Prei C 5 NY V. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>15 June 1907</i></del>	<del><i>4 1907</i></del>				
<i>Reio</i>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>17 June 1912</i></del>					
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 May 1915</i>	<i>24 April 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>19 May 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *3/22 NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 3 0 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Robert Brown				Certificate No. 1137937											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-10-2035				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	11	85 <sup>20</sup>		4	6	36		4		60		4		
	1	8	36		1	9	36		1	4	60		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		
	3		16 36		3		6 36		3		4 60		3		
	4		7 36		4		8 36		4		4 60		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 36		1		4 60		1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		7 36 37 36	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		
	3		16 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		
	1		17 36		1		48		1		4 60		1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		4	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4 48		3		4 60		3		
	4		7 36		4		5 36 67		4		4 117		4		

6-681

NAME: 30 Robert Brown				Certificate No. 1140969											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-18				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	5	52 50		3		
	4	12/26	55 60		4	7	36		4	4	54		4		
	1		11 36		1	7	36		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		4 54	1920.	2		
	3		8 36		3		8 36		3		4 54		3		
	4		10 36		4		7 36		4		4 54		4		
	1		9 36		1		4 36		1		4 54		1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2		4 54	1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 45		1		4 54		1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2		4 45	1918.	2		4 54	1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3		4 45		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 45		4				4		

4/13

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Robert**

Certificate No. **1141577**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pa 65 Ill Inf & P D 2 Battln 16 US Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.      ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>4 mch 1908</del>	<del>28 mch 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>3 July 1912</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Feb 17 1916</del>	<del>Apr 20 - 1916</del>
						<del>30 Feb 17 1921</del>	
Fees:				<b>40 - JUN 1 0 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>JAN 30 1923</b>			
Remarks: <b>9m. 11, 1922</b>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 14 1922</b>			
				Accrued order dated: <b>Jan 15 1923</b>			
				payable to widow: <b>Catherine Brown</b>			
				<b>3421 Wallace St.</b>			
				<b>Steger Ill.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>6503 (a8)</b>				Home: <b>MAY 4 - 1918</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Robert**

Certificate No. **1220496**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>June 13, 1921</b>	<b>Feb 14, 1923</b>				
Fees: <b>\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. 3/6/20</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 21 1923</b>			

NAME: Robert Brown					Certificate No. 2623																				
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 19 25 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.		1			1911.	1	6 A.M.	57		1915.	1	4	120		1919.	1	4	100		1923.	1	4	50		
		2				2	6 NT	57			2	4	120			2	4	120			2	4	50		
		3				3	8 A.M.F.	57			3	4	120			3	4	120			3	4	50		
		4				4		57			4	4	120			4	4	120			4	4	50		
		1				1	4 A.M.	57			1	4	120			1	4	120			1	4	50		
1908.		2	4/11 28.00		1912.	2	5 NDB	57		1916.	2	4	120		1920.	2	4	120			1924.	2	4	130	
		3	5 NDB			3	5 NDB	75			3	4	141			3	4	141			3	4	130		
		4	5 AMP			4	5 AMP	75			4	4	150			4	4	150			4	4	130		
		1	4 SER			1	4 LBL	75			1	4	150			1	4	150			1	4	130		
1909.		2	5 AMP		1913.	2	4	75		1917.	2	4	150		1921.	2	4	150			1925.	2	4	150	
		3	7 NDB			3	4	75			3	4	150			3	4	150			3	4	150		
		4	4 SER			4	4 57	75			4	4	150			4	4	150			4	4	150		
		1	4 M.F.			1	4 57	75			1	4	150			1	4	150			1	4	150		
1910.		2	5 N.D.B.		1914.	2	4 57	75		1918.	2	4	132		1922.	2	4	150			1926.	2	4	150	
		3	6 N.T.			3	4 57	75			3	4	132			3	4	150			3	4	150		
		4	11 N.D.B.			4	4 57	132			4	4	132			4	4	150			4	4	150		

NAME: Robert Brown					Certificate No. 1220496																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1			1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				
		2				2					2					2					2				
		3				3					3					3					3				
		4				4					4					4					4				
		1				1					1					1					1				
1908.		2			1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2					1924.	2			
		3				3					3					3					3				
		4				4					4					4					4				
		1				1					1					1					1				
1909.		2			1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2					1925.	2			
		3				3					3					3					3				
		4				4					4					4					4				
		1				1					1					1					1				
1910.		2			1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2			
		3				3					3					3					3				
		4				4					4					4					4				

NAME: *Brown Robert A* **DEAD** 8750 (3-P. A. 1.) 2760

Certificate No. *598 400* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907**

Service: *P. K. 8<sup>th</sup> Ind I. I and I 20 U P. 6*

Disability: *P*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Aug 07</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4416 N. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert A.* 4613 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008617* **ARMY-INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 07, 1900~~

Service: *P. A. 86<sup>th</sup> Ind 76.51 Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Dec 07</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>20</del> JUL 1912
<del>10</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>June 08</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Inc. 17</del>	<del>Nov 21</del>	<del>1914</del>	<del>Jan 8-1915</del>
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 10 8.</i>	<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Nov 21</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 21 1923</i>
						<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *40-Nov 21, 1920*

Died: *Nov. 11, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1920** Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks: *died Nov. 11 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 24-1921 payable to widow, Laura J.*

Former Roll No. *Act 4613* Home: **SEP 13 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert A. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>598.400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>1075 50.93</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3	<b>DETROIT</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert A. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1008617</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8.10.17.15.17.30</i>				Remarks: <b>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 34.60</i>	1915. 1	<i>FEB 9 48.75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 43.20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>1 inc</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>9/26 13.33</i>
1909. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	

NAME *Brown, Robert B.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *686058*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co. C, 8<sup>th</sup> Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>8 30 July 1890</del>	<del>23 Nov 1891</del>				
ISSUE	15 <sup>0</sup>	<i>7 Mar 31-1912</i>					
		<i>19 Dec 15-1914</i>	<i>Mar 31-1914</i>				
Fees:	23 <sup>0</sup>	<i>Dec 15-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to: *Check No 2127058* Dated *AUG 4 1916* Canceled

Died: *Mad Date 5/18/16 - P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2596.*

Home:

NAME: *Brown Robert C.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1136463*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt G-1<sup>st</sup> Battery - 16<sup>th</sup> W.S.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Orig 19 3 Apr 12</del>	<del>SEP 1907</del>				
		<i>Reib 20 19 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>24 28 May 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20. 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1916* Check No. *2127065* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Robert B. Brown				Certificate No. 686058															
Last paid to: FEB 1 1909				Rate: 8 1/2 19															
				Remarks: <del>ACT JUNE 27, 1912</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		745	1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	Inc.	52.22	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2		4.57		2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3		4.57		3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4		4.57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1		4.57	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2		4.57		2				2		
	3				3	12	24		3		<del>4.57</del>		3				3		
	4				4	13	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2		24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
	1	11	24		1	4	24		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	24	1914.	2	28	24	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	24		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

NAME: 33 Robert B. Brown				Certificate No. 1136463															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20															
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		4.60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		4.60		2				2		
	3	9	48.40		3	10	36		3		4.60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4		4.60		4				4		
1908.	1		13.36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		4.60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13.36		2	11	36		2		4.60		2				2		
	3		7.36		3	7	36		3		<del>4.60</del>		3				3		
	4		16.36		4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1		11.36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7.36	1913.	2	4 <sup>5</sup>	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10.36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1		10.36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10.36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8.36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		10.36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Robert C. Jr.**

Certificate No. **1209698**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Trp. D, 10th Reg. U. S. Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct. 28 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 7 1922				

Fees: **None**

Group **2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**OCT 14 1922**

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

NAME: **Brown, Robert D. (of unsound mind)**      *any Ward (P. A. 5.)*

Certificate No. **22,423**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of May 11, 1919.**

Service: **Sdmm, "Ohio", "Puncheon", & "Young Rover" U.S.S.**      *Young Rover*

Disability: **("want of discretion" etc. cit 5/27/08)**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>28 Nov., 1894</del>	<del>24 May, 1895</del>	Inc.	20	Apr 9 - 1913	Aug 15 - 1916
<del>Res.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>1 June 1912</del>	<del>1 Mch. 1913</del>			24 Apr 9 - 1918	
						35 June 10, 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**      Transferred to:

Died: **March 11, 1923**      Bureau notified: **Letter MAY 21 1923**      *To Com. Mar. 13*

Remarks: *Required bank with July's voucher*      Authority filed with *May, 1895* voucher.

*Harold W. Brown, Ldr of Dover N.H.*

*Prot. Lt. Warwick R. A. Capt. 5/27/08*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, Mass 5/10/08 Bond 700.**      Home Authority filed with *July 1908*      6-677



NAME: ROBERT C. BROWN, JR.										Certificate No. 1209698	
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	134 <sup>40</sup>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	13-4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Robert D. Brown										Certificate No. 22423	
Last paid to: <i>act 33-50</i>					Remarks: <i>Arnold W. Bryggren - John Brown, Jr.</i>						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Account filed</i>	1915. 1	<i>Account filed</i>	1919. 1	<i>Account filed</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8/25</i>	1915. 2	<i>7/30 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>11 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>9/13 150</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12</i>	1915. 3	<i>17 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>15 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>10/12 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4	<i>17 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>10 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>11/14 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>15 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>13 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>12/16 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7/20 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>19 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>9 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>1 16 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>18 21 33</i>	1920. 3	<i>13 166 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>31</i>	1912. 4	<i>12</i>	1916. 4	<i>23 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>10 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>22</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 36 36 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>Account filed</i>	1921. 1	<i>13 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>18</i>	1913. 2	<i>7/22 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>21 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>14 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18</i>	1913. 3	<i>26 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>14 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16</i>	1913. 4	<i>23 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>18 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>14 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>16 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>28 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>15 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>18 67 33</i>	1922. 2	<i>13 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21</i>	1914. 3	<i>19 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>19</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>17 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>28 105</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

Brown Robert B.

SC. 105802

R-636-Grant for Dunn

4/5/40

77.

NAME:

Brown Robert B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

213.587

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 2, 1861

Service:

79148 Mpt

109 Detroit St

Disability:

Elmira Ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
apt	127	July 1903	19 Mch 1904				
Ree	2011	Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				

Fees:

noatly

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

73 Jan 09

Bureau notified:

7 Mch 09-3-798-2/25/09. M.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: *Brown, Robert D.*

Certificate No. *760.363.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. 5. 1. NY. Vol. 2. A.*

Disability: *Inj. to l. eye res in loss of sight of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 15 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 1910*

Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

*Died Nov. 8, 1910 Accrued order dated APR 26, 1913... R. 1. Horseheads N.Y. payable to widow Amanda Brown, \$26*

Former Roll No. *1424*

Home:

NAME: *Brown, Robert D.*

Certificate No. *845593*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. E 105 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1908</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>27 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *Margaret A. Brown. wd*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 8 1911*

Bureau notified: *May 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2515 A7*

Home: *Intersville Pa.*



NAME: *Brown Robert E*  
 Certificate No. *7.230* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS* *Mch 4. 1917*  
 Service: *Co A. 18 Kansas Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>124</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1918</i>					
Fees: <i>No fees</i> <i>Mar 3 1918</i> Accepted order dated <i>Mch 18 1918</i>				Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to: <i>1246 Valencia St. Los Angeles Calif.</i>
Died: <i>Mch. 3-1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1918</i>				Remarks: <i>Check No. 556085 Dated Mch. 6-1918 for \$150 ford. to Auditor for Int. Dept. 4/19/18</i>				
				Remarks: <i>Check No. 805656 Dated Mch. 18-1918. Canceled.</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 18 1918</i>				Home: <i>JAN 11 1919 ORIGINAL</i>				

NAME: *Brown, Robert E.*  
 Certificate No. *599252* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co A. 80 Ohio U.S. & D 16 Ohio U.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>		<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Died: <i>4 Feb 1904</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 - 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Accepted order dated 6/12/04</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4778</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: <i>Robert E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.230</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*3/6/18 180 ✓*

*DEAD*

*3/11/1960. my just to write widow 1/24/19*

NAME: <i>Robert E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>599252</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*28.*

*7 86*

*36*

*36*

**DIED**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED MAR**

*arr pd. w*

*23 July 1909*

NAME: *Brown Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5 1920*

Service: *Corporal H. 34 "U. S. V. Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1921</i>				
						<i>5</i>	

Fees: *\$20. M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 3/30/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 17 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Robert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. 105th Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Aug 7-1920</i>	<i>JUL 1 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Wilson Co. JUL 6 1923*

Accrued order dated *JUN 9 1923*

payable to widow *Olive M Brown*

Transferred to: *212 1/2 South Seville Ave., Huntington Park, Calif*

Died: *Mar. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 15 1923*  
*AUG 3 1921*

6-681



NAME: <i>Robert E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185163</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>30 246</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 8</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Robert E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189840</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	<i>7/23 2/18</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	<i>accrued paid group 1</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert E.*

Certificate No. *1190.981*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr Batty Co. 88th Mo. Arty*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>July 22, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *- 1921*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert F.*      *Dead.*      *592*

Certificate No. *1152 673*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pr. 'M. 34" Mich. I.D.*      *20.993.*

Disability: *Typhoid fever & res. dis stomach, liver & bowels, & varicose veins left leg.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>30 24</i>	<i>Dec. '07</i>	<i>Feb. '09</i>				
			<i>found Sec. 107 by death.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETACHED*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Robert E. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190981</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8/10 136</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 GROUP 3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>
						1923. 1	<i>2 9 4 36</i>
						1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
						1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
						1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
						1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
						1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
						1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
						1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
						1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
						1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Robert F. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1152.673</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	
						1923. 2	
						1923. 3	
						1923. 4	
						1924. 1	
						1924. 2	
						1924. 3	
						1924. 4	
						1925. 1	
						1925. 2	
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	
						1927. 1	
						1927. 2	
						1927. 3	
						1927. 4	
						1928. 1	
						1928. 2	
						1928. 3	
						1928. 4	
						1929. 1	
						1929. 2	
						1929. 3	
						1929. 4	
						1930. 1	
						1930. 2	
						1930. 3	
						1930. 4	

*25 - O. L. Matthews*  
*28/20 6.00 - to Exp. DETROIT*  
*3 Winifred L. Brown - Wid*  
*4 Amount of claim pd. to Atty.*  
**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert G.* #622

Certificate No. *425988* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 9 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Revis 226</i>	<i>Apr 07 20</i>				
		<i>inc 156</i>	<i>June 11</i>				
		<i>Revis 1927</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>			<i>JAN 1913</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/26/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1915</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G. L. 2932</i>				Home: <i>Palmyra</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, Robert G**

Certificate No. **495 469** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G, 2" Ark. V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6372

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks: <i>Nov 2 1929</i>							NOV 13 1929

NAME:

*Robert G. Brown*

Certificate No.

*425988*

last paid to: *NOV 4 1907*

Rate:

*12.50*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 36	1911. 1 21 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 <del>GROUP 2</del>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7 44 80	1911. 3 7 44 80	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 45	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 36	1912. 2 7 45	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 7 45 23	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4 57	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

ROBERT G. BROWN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495469

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65		1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926							
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

CANCELED

NAME **Brown Robert G.**  
 Certificate No. **495469** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **Art Co G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark Vol Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>22 Sept 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1910	
"	<del>10</del>	<del>July 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	May 20-1916	Dec. 16-1913				
Fees:	22	May 20-1921					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**  
 Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2606** Act of June 27, 1890.

NAME **Brown Robert G.**  
 Certificate No. **825 278** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Service: **Pt C 1 Btltn Tenn L Art**  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jul 28 1921				NOV 12 1925
Died <b>Oct 6 1925</b> Remarks: <b>3. 1004</b>				Reported <b>NOV 12 1925</b>		
died <b>Oct 6 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>JAN 27 1926</b> payable to widow <b>Mary Ann Brown,</b>				<b>CP 1925</b> <b>Leoma</b> <b>Tenn.</b>		

NAME: *Robert G. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *495469*

Last paid to: *8-4 Aug 1908* Rate: *72* ~~19~~ ~~52~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1791	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1927. 1	2 4 50
2		2	12 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50
4		4	10 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1928. 1	1 4 50
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3		3	13 36	3	5 55 <sup>13</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3	3 4 50
4	10 34 <sup>67</sup>	4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	TRANS TO MO.
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Payment Card
2	13 36	2	1 36	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 <sup>19</sup> 31 <sup>6382</sup>	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3	15 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57 <sup>840</sup>	3	4 150	3	
4	9 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 150	4	

NAME ROBERT G BROWN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

8 25 278

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	<b>DEAD</b> <i>1/20</i>							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: *Brown Robert G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *845778* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Priv 1. 1st Battn Term L. Arty* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1916</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1919</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>July 28 1921</i>	<i>July 6 1922</i>

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Brown Robert G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991475* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1901~~

Service: *Coop Co 7 NY Arty*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>81</del>	<del>1111 04</del>	<del>31 Oct 07</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>July 11 1914</del>	<del>JUL 29 1914</del>
<del>Pen</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>19 Feb 07</del>	<del>21 May 07</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 11 1919</del>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 7 1921</i>	<i>May 2 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Endg May 28/21 date of death.*

Died: *May 28, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1921** *Payable to S. Lerner & Brown, Widow Unadilla, N.Y.*

Remarks:

AUG 1 9 1914

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 11 1922**

6-661



NAME: <i>Robert G Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>82578</i>																										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 50 00 72</i>																										
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1									
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2									
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	72		3									
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	72		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1									
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72		2									
	3				3				3				3	4	152		3	4	72		3									
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	4	72		4									
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1									
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2									
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3									
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4									
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1									
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2									
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3									
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4									
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924														

NAME: <i>Brown Robert G. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>991425</i>																												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 18 50 50</i>																												
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1											
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2											
	3	6	42-		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3											
	4	5	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4											
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1											
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2											
	3	8			3	9/3	920		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3											
	4	8			4	7	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4											
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1											
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2											
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3											
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4											
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1											
	2	6			2	4	5		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	5/20	107 <sup>80</sup>		2											
	3	7			3	4	54 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3											
	4	7			4	6	70		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	132 <sup>80</sup>		4				4											
																GROUP 1				DATE OF DEATH												

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brown, Robert H.

Certificate No.

16811

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Landsman USN

Disability

1 24

6-575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Nov 19, 1928	DEC 18 1928
				Remarks:			

NAME:

BROWN, ROBERT H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16811

NAVY INVALID.  
NAVY.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman U.S.S. Hancock + Panther

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	FEB 15 1907	MAR 22 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	29 June 1907	DEC 7 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	MAY 15 1912	MAY 31 1912				
Fees: Inc. 24 28 June, 1912 - 3 May, 1913							
Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 420 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

NAME ROBERT H BROWN

Certificate No. 16811

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED 11-1928

NAME: ROBERT H. BROWN Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 16811

4th check 07/20/10 Rate ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
act 6/27/19

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27 127	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 36	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	4 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36 150	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4 45 37	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 60	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	194 44.85 ✓	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Brown, Robert G.*

Certificate No. *1161048*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Apr 26 2 Mpt*

Disability: *Mal. pos & rheum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6 27</i>	<i>Dec 1898</i>	<i>21 June 1910</i>				
		<i>to end 12 Apr 1910</i>					
		<i>Disability having ceased</i>					
		<i>25 Q. S. Maxwell</i>					

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** *Brown alias John Brown, Robert G.*

Certificate No. *15523*      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Seaman USS Brilliant*

Disability: *Chdiarr and res dis of rectum.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Nov 99</i>	<i>29 June 1900</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Mary A.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *April 17 1911*      Bureau notified: *May 20 1911*      *May 13 1911*

Remarks: *Death*

*924 High St  
Logansport Ind*

Former Roll No. *146*      Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Robert H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161048</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7/1 8/3 - Ending</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Robert J Brown alias John Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>32 75523</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>146</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>10 A. M. F.</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	1915. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8/11 5<sup>00</sup></i>	1915. 3	<i>PU Widow</i>	1919. 3	<b>CHICAGO.</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>1/1911</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>JUL 1909</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>10 A. M. F.</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>11 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 2	<i>Dec April</i>	1918. 2	<i>7/1911</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Reported May 20 1911</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Robert J.*

Certificate No. *339,603* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri, C 23, & I 35, Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 July, 1903</del>	<del>7 Nov., 1903</del>	Inc.	23	May 16, 1915	June 24, 1915
<del>Revs.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>18 May, 1912</del>	<del>3 Aug., 1912</del>		30	May 16, 1920	

Fees:

*Norfolk Hqts. Conn.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 6 1916* *3-888*  
Remarks: *Died Sept. 7 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 9 1917*

payable to *Miss Angeline A. 27 Lincoln Ave. South Norwalk, Conn.*

MAR 16 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *5* *BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Robert J.*

Certificate No. *677 516* ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp A 156 O N G Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-672
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died: *Dec 6 1929* | Reported: *JAN 14 1930*  
Remarks: *CP*

NAME:

ROBERT J. BROWN,

Act of May 11, 1912.

3824

Certificate No.

339603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~23~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 3 6	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 51 3.60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	inc.	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11.	1912. 3	7 52 67	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	3/27 3 07	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ROBERT J BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

677516

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED







(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Brown, Robert J**

Certificate No. **934342** | **ARMY DEPENDENT** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier **C. Leon Brown** | **Father**

Service **Pt D 12 Minn Inf**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	March 23, 1923	May 16, 1923				

Died ~~1925~~ **1925 - Re**  
 Reported **MAY 23 1923**

Remarks:

MAY 23 1923

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Brown, Robert J.**

Certificate No. **1231193** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Sergeant, Co.H, 1st U.S. Inft.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	18	April 30, 1923	Sept. 10, 1923		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

Died **June 19, 1928** | Reported **SEP - 6 1928**

Remarks:

NAME **Robert J. Brown**

Certificate No **934342**

Fees **None**

**WAR WITH SPAIN,**  
**Father**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

NAME **ROBERT J. BROWN**

Certificate No. **1,231,193**

Fees **\$20. Bernard G. Fitzgerald SEP 19 1923**

**ACT MAY 1, 1925**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

RATE-	18	18	18	30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	30	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

(2-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brown, Robert K.

Certificate No. 31,644 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907  
Act of June 27, 1890.  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Sdsman, "Ohio," "Pawnee," & "Patapsco"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 8		5 Nov., 1906	3 Jan., 1907	Reis 19		14 June 1912	23 Apr 1913
Reis. 12		7 Oct. 1908	21 Oct. 1908	22½		16 Sept 1916	
Inc. 15		5 Oct. 1911	17 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31, 1914 | Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915

Remarks: 13 Hutchinson Court  
Lynn, Mass

Accrued order dated OCT 2 1917

Former Roll No. 273 | NOV. 1 1917 ORIGINAL | Home:

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Brown Robert K.

Certificate No. 1052 970 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt E 3 Mass Cav

Disability: 15

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 9, 1920	
Inc	90	June 3, 1927	Aug 18, 1927

HOMES—Admitted: | Discharged: |

Died: Feb 29 1928 | Reported: Mar 16 1928

Remarks: CR

Accrued order dated JUN 8 - 1927

date to widow ...

3727  
4/1/1927

NAME:

ROBERT K. BROWN,

Certificate No.

31644

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~19~~ 19

Remarks:

514 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4.36	1915. 1	<del>4.57</del>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	DEAD	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 <del>46.92</del>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5.45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5.24	1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5.24	1912. 3	5	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<del>5.16</del>	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	Inc.	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5.36	1913. 1	4.57 <sup>45</sup> <sub>34</sub>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4.57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	1/2 417 73	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4.57	1917. 4	W	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4.57	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4.57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4.57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4.57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-577

NAME

ROBERT K BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1052970

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-

72

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	10.78			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	90			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	90			
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	90			

6-571

NAME: *Brown, Robert K.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1052970*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. E. 3" Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct. 1907</del>	<del>12 Feb. 1908</del>	Inc.	23	Oct 18. 1915	Dec. 16. 1915
<del>Reis. 17</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>4 Dec. 1912</del>		30	Oct. 18. 1920	5
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 9-1920	OCT 9 1920
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *WATSON, MASS.*

NAME: *Brown Robert L.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *541075*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *P B 135 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>24 May 1910</del>	<del>Reis 13</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>23 Oct 1912</del>
				Inc	15	Apr 30 1914	June 4-1914
					18	Apr 30-1918	
					21	Apr 30-1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3653 (98)*

Home:



NAME: *Brown Robert L.* 44.580<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *595511* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co D 8 Mich Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	11 Mar 03	24 Aug 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3504* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Robert L* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *595 511* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D & H 8 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1924	Dec 29, 1924		
Inc	90	Feb 22, 1928	Apr 12, 1928		

Remarks: *Died June 19 1928 Reported*  
*lek*

Accrued order dated DEC 10 1928

payable to widow *Anna M. Brown*

*1727-3rd st  
De Queen  
JAN 6 1925*



NAME: <i>Robert L Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>5-95511</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks: <i>44580</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>930</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>720</i>			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME	ROBERT L BROWN												
Certificate No.	595511												
Fees	GROUP 3												
RATE—	50-	50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19. 48-						

NAME: *Brown Robert L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 44580

Certificate No. *595-511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *P. O. & H. S. Mich War* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-31 Mch 09</del>	<del>18 June 09</del>			<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	
Rei	15	<del>31 May 12</del>	<del>11 Feb 13</del>			<del>40 Mch 28, 1919</del>	
INC.	17	<del>28 Mch 13</del>	<del>30 June 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>23 28 Mch 19</del>					
Fees:		<del>30 28 Mch 22</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brown, Robert L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110921* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. B. 3rd Term Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-8 Sept 1908</del>	<del>7 Oct 1908</del>	Inc.	30	Dec 6, 1916	Nov 10, 1917
Inc	15	<del>8 Jan 1912</del>	<del>16 Jan 1912</del>			JUN 10 1919	
Rei	25	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Mary L. Brown*

Died: *Nov. 5-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1918*

Remarks: *Jolly Texas*

Former Roll No. *2612 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

18 1919  
6-881

NAME: <i>Robert L. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>595-511</i>																
Last paid to: <i>10</i>					Rate: <i>2-15-17-23 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	11	36		1915.	1	4	51		1919.	1	4	90		1923.	1	4	150			
	2					2	10	36			2	4	51			2	4	112			2	4	50			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	51			3	4	120			3	4	50			
	4					4	11	36			4	4	51			4	4	120			4	4	50			
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	36		1916.	1	4	51		1920.	1	4	120			1924.	1	4	50		
	2					2	11	36			2	4	51			2	4	120				2	4	50		
	3					3	11	36			3	4	51			3	4	161				3	4	50		
	4					4	4				4	4	51			4	4	150				4	4	50		
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	17	36		1917.	1	4	51		1921.	1	4	150			1925.	1	4	50	
	2					2	4	17	36			2	4	64	20		2	4	150				2	4	50	
	3					3	4	17	36			3	4	69			3	4	150				3	4	50	
	4					4	4	17	36			4	4	69			4	4	150				4	4	50	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	17	36		1918.	1	4	69		1922.	1	4	150			1926.	1	4	50	
	2					2	4	17	36			2	4	69			2	4	150				2	4	50	
	3					3	4	17	36			3	4	88	60		3	4	150				3	4	50	
	4					4	4	17	36			4	4	90			4	4	150				4	4	50	

NAME: <i>Robert L. Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1110921</i>																
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Aug 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-15-25 30 40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	12	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1					1923.	1				
	2					2	12	36			2	4	75			2						2				
	3					3	9	36			3	4	75			3	9/6	122	67			3				
	4					4	15	36			4	4	75			4		76				4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	38	60		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1					1924.	1			
	2					2	10	45			2	4	75			2						2				
	3					3	22	45			3	4	75			3						3				
	4					4	14	45			4	4	75			4						4				
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	31	45		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1					1925.	1			
	2					2	4	31	45			2	4	75			2						2			
	3					3	4	31	45			3	4	75			3						3			
	4					4	4	31	45			4	4	75			4						4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	31	45		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1					1926.	1			
	2					2	4	31	45			2	4	90			2						2			
	3					3	4	31	45			3	4	108			3						3			
	4					4	4	31	45			4	4	120			4						4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Robert L.** **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1188492** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 17 U S Inf**

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	12	Jul 1 1920						
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926						
Inc	25	Oct , 5 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 5 1927					

8-6571

Died *Dec 13, 1928* Reported **FEB 16 1929**

Remarks: *Dec 13 1928* Accrued order dated **APR 18 1929**  
 to widow *Fern E Brown*  
*Box 35*  
*Morse*  
*Oregon*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Robert L.* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1188492* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pt. A. 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>JUN 2-1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ *JUN 17 1921*

0-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Brown Robert L.

**Certificate No.:** 1198.291      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service:** Corp'l. 5<sup>th</sup> Va Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Feb 3, 1921	Jan 28, 1922				

**Fees:** \$20 James S. Gannon, pd 7/18/22

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**      **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Brown Robert M.

**Certificate No.:** 802.75      **ARMY INVALID.**      **Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pvt 9<sup>th</sup> Sgt. 9. Co Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		5 Mch. 1907	27 Sep. 1907				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct 1, 1907      **Bureau notified:** Oct 14, 1907

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 240 G R.      **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert L. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>7798.291</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 45</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>20 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>21 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>22 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7 4</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>8 4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 4 45 B.</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>10 4 45</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Robert M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>80245</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 71 90</i>	1911. 4	<i>Pittsburgh</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)  
**2195**

NAME: *Brown, Robert M.*

Certificate No. *334.063*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pt A 34" N7*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Additl.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Aug 15/90</del>	<del>Aug 20/92</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1914</del>	} <i>Dec 3, 1914</i> W
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Aug 11/10</del>	<del>Sept. 7/10</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1918</del>		
"	<del>15</del>	<del>May 22-1912</del>	<del>Oct 22-1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 8, 1923</del>		
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1920	
					40	Aug 8, 1920	
Transferred from:	<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>			Transferred to:	<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>		
Died:	Bureau notified <b>NOV 27 1921</b>						
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>				Home:			

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)  
**44,590**

NAME: *Brown Robert M*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 11, 1907~~

Certificate No. *449,502*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co 5 7th Inf - 1 - 1st Div*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 May 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 July 08</i>	<i>17 Aug 08</i>				
<i>FEES</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 June 12</i>	<i>8 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 13</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified <b>OCT 11 1913</b>						
Remarks:	<i>908 S. Harvard Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.</i>						
	<i>Died Sept. 18, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1914</i>						
	<i>payable to widow Louise C. S. Brown \$15.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4461-62</i>	<b>APR 4 1914</b>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: Robert M. Brown						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 334.063													
Last paid to: 2195			Rate: 8 1/2 15 50 18			Remarks: 50 50 MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	88	1915.	1	6	61.70	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	88	1915.	2	4	54	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	4	88	1915.	3	4	54	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	4	88	1915.	4	4	54	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	6	36	1916.	3	4	54	1920.	3	4	152	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4	54.90	1916.	4	4	54	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	46.50	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	46.50	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1909.	4	5	24	1913.	4	4	46.50	1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
1910.	2	5	24	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	24	1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3	4	54	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
1910.	4	5	35.07	1914.	4	4	46.50	1918.	4	Inc.	90	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4		

NAME: Robert M. Brown DECEASED.						Certificate No. 1000.502													
Last paid to: 10-JUN 4 1907			Rate: 15-24-30			Remarks: 44.500													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	7/2	6.73	1911.	2	10	45	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3		9 36	1911.	3	12	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		45	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		9 42.60	1912.	3	12	45	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1	7	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		11 45	1913.	3	5	83.20	1917.	3	Columbus		1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		11	1913.	4	DEAD		1917.	4	9/18/13		1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		4 45	1914.	1	15		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		12 45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		10 45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Brown Robert W* (3-P. A. 1.) 4310

Certificate No. *674601* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt 1st Regt 13th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Mar 1909</i>	<i>12 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/24/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *July 11, 1912* Accrued order dated *Feb. 18, 1918*

Remarks: *Fairfield Neb.*

Former Roll No. *3407* Home: *Fairfield, Neb.* FEB 7 1918 6-681

NAME: *Brown Robert O. Jr.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1169963* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Seaman U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<b>SEP 26 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *Aug 24 1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1912** *3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert P*

Certificate No. *834724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1 Sgt H 116 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>10 Jan 1906</i>	<i>3 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18 1909* Bureau notified: *May 20 1909* *Life sent Com May 20 1909*

Remarks: *Accd dated Oct 2, 1909*  
*Widow Sarah L*

Former Roll No. *6532* Home: *Admitted to D. H. May 26-1908*

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Robert P.*

Certificate No. *1135080* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 6-30 NY M S*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>JUL 23 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau card Jan 25 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert P Brown				927				Certificate No. 834724							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2		
	3	11/4/09 18 <sup>00</sup>			3	Paid Widow			3	CHICAGO,			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	Died May 28 1909			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported May 20-1909			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Robert P Brown				1135080				Certificate No. 1135080							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14 59 60			3				3				3		
	4	11 06			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4		

6-681

PAYEE BROWN, ROBERT P FILE No. SC 1182242

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Inst. Adj. Genl. Division</i>	<i>Apr 15 1911</i>	<i>Kublyman</i>

NAME: Brown Robert S. **DEAD** 5280 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5-86 654 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 2774 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. B 11" Mich. V. Cav. 31306

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb. 07</u>	<u>10 June 07</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 7, 1911</u>	<u>Sept 22, 1911</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 5-1912</u>	<u>March 27-1913</u>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Apr 6-13 P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913

Remarks: Check No. 674.865. Dated Apr 10-1913. Canceled.  
#27 btf to Bureau 5/1/13

Former Roll No. 3389 G.L. Home: 2547



NAME: *Brown, Robert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590 6257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt 114 00d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Feb 96</del>	<i>7 Apr 96</i>	INCREASE	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 10, 1915</del>	FEB 19 1916
Reis.	<del>18</del>	<del>17 May 12</del>	<i>13 Aug 12</i>		<del>80</del>	<del>Dec 10, 1920</del>	W
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, OHIO. COLUMBIA, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3510</i> MAR 16 1910				Home: <i>C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: **BROWN, ROBERT S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1092361** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Quartermaster Sergeant, 8 Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	March 26 1908	April 4 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 27 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 13 1911 3-798</b>			
Remarks: <i>Died <del>myself</del> 1911 Accrued order dated <b>JAN 4 1912</b> payable to widow <i>Alberta H. H. Brown</i></i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1621</i> ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>gt. Westview Takoma Park D.C.</i>			

6-681



NAME: *Robert S Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *590625*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ *40 50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36 A	1911. 1 10 36 A	1915. 1 12 54 CH	1919. 1 15/20	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
1907. 2 11 38	1911. 2 11 38	1915. 2 11 54 C. H.	1919. 2 11/20 CH	1923. 2 10 7 50 CH	1927. 2
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 15 54 CH	1919. 3 12 120 CH	1923. 3 11 8 50 CH	1927. 3
1907. 4 1 36	1911. 4 1 36	1915. 4 14 54 CH	1919. 4 12 120 CH	1923. 4 12 7 50 CH	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36 J.	1912. 1 9 36 J.	1916. 1 11 54 CH	1920. 1 13 120 CH	1924. 1 9 50 CH	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 10 36	1916. 2 15 72 CH	1920. 2 12 120 CH	1924. 2 9 50 CH	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36 J	1912. 3 11 54 D	1916. 3 14 72 CH	1920. 3 14 161 CH	1924. 3 8 50 CH	1928. 3
1908. 4 10 36 D	1912. 4 16 C. H.	1916. 4 12 72 CH	1920. 4 13 150 CH	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36 D	1913. 1 17 C. H.	1917. 1 13 72 CH	1921. 1 12 150 CH	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36 D	1913. 2 12 C. H.	1917. 2 11 72 CH	1921. 2 13 150 CH	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36 D	1913. 3 10 C. H.	1917. 3 12 72 CH	1921. 3 13 150 CH	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36 D	1913. 4 17 54 C. H.	1917. 4 12 72 CH	1921. 4 13 150 CH	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36 D	1914. 1 13 54 C. H.	1918. 1 13 72 CH	1922. 1 8 150 CH	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36 D	1914. 2 16 54 C. H.	1918. 2 12 72 CH	1922. 2 8 150 CH	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36 D	1914. 3 15 54 C. H.	1918. 3 11 116 <sup>80</sup> CH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36 D	1914. 4 12 54 C. H.	1918. 4 12 120 CH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **ROBERT S. BROWN**

Certificate No. **1092361**

Last paid to: **MAR 4 1908** Rate: **15**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 45	1911. 2 5 45	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 45	1911. 3 6 45	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 5 42 80	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 17 45	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 45	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 45	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 45	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 45	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 5 45	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

**DEAD.** Paid this Alberta H.A. 147<sup>00</sup> 1/15/12

NAME **Brown, Robert T** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **999 696** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp A 143 Ill Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 June 16, 1924	Sept 4, 1924			Jan 1926	APR 2 1920
				Remarks: ek-			
				SEP 4 1924			

NAME: **Brown Robert T** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **999696** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912, 1907.**

Service: **Corp a 143 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 July 1907	20 Jan 1908	Reis	15	3 June 1912	25 Feb 1913
Inc.	18	June 21, 1915	DEC 20 1915		30	JUN 10 1918	
	21	June 21, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6534(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME

ROBERT T BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

999696

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Robert T Brown 2647		Certificate No. 999696	
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (12) 12 15 18 30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 45	1911. 1 12 N. D. B	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 4 45	1911. 2 21 A. M. F.	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90
1907. 3 3 4 45	1911. 3 13 A M F	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 90
1907. 4 4 4 45	1911. 4 4	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 90
1908. 1 3/6 23 87	1912. 1 12 N D B	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90
1908. 2 7 3 JHT	1912. 2 12 M. A.	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 90
1908. 3 17 JHT	1912. 3 10 LBL	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 132
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 24 36	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150
1909. 1 15 AM	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150
1909. 2 16 400	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150
1909. 3 18 SER	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150
1910. 1 20 N. D. B	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150
1910. 2 20 N. D. B	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150
1910. 3 13 N. D. B	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 54	1922. 3 4 150
1910. 4 11 N. D. B	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 99 60	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Brown Robert W** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **32233** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Actg Ensign USN**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>22 mch 1907</b>	<b>9 Dec 1907</b>				
<b>Acad</b>			<b>17 Dec 1910</b>	<b>Pay</b>	<b>Mrdow Mary L</b>		
				<b>2238</b>	<b>Sheridan Road</b>		
					<b>Evanston Ill</b>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <b>July 25-1910</b>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <b>Aug 29-1910</b>			
				Com. card of <b>Aug 27-1910</b>			
				Remarks: <b>1205 Madison Ave</b>			
				Remarks: <b>Evansville</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>1240(a8)</b>				Home:			

6-477

NAME **Brown, Robert W** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **837 680** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Musc E 1280 v Inf**

Disability

6-472

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>					
Remarks:				Died <b>Mar 13-1929</b>   Reported <b>MAY 14 1929</b>			
				Remarks: <b>lek</b>			

NAME: Robert W Brown

243

Certificate No. 32233

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1/11 880	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 12/27 25.60	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 13 NT	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 EBS	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 AMP	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 AM	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 NDB	2	2	2	2	2
3 7/30 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12/16 36-	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 3/1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 N.T	2	2	2	2	2
3 7/25 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4

NAME ROBERT W BROWN  
 Certificate No. 837680  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Robert L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44,680

Certificate No. *837,680* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Muen-E-128-57d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	
<del>16</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>4</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>21</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 13</del>	<del>1</del>				
<del>27</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 13</del>	<del>1</del>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3514-02* Home:

6-461

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brown, Roberta**

Certificate No. **928358** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of Sept. 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **William F.**

Service: **Pt Troop E, 10th U S Cav**

6-4673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	Apr. 28, 1922 <sup>or</sup>	Feb. 8, 1923			
	20	Sept. 1, 1922				

Died: *Apr 25, 1925 - Ac*

Reported: **MAY 13 1925**

Remarks:

FEB 20 1923

NAME: *Robert L. Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *837,680*

Last paid to: *10-JUN 4-1907*

Remarks: *38-50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 150		1	
1907. 2	<i>236.47</i>	2 10 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
1907. 3	<i>13 36</i>	3 11 36		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
1907. 4	<i>17 36</i>	4 11 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1 11 36		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	2 11 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 10/25 36 ✓		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
1908. 4	<i>15 30</i>	4 4 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909. 1	<i>15 30</i>	1 4 49.50 R		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	2 4 36		2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
1909. 3	<i>14 36</i>	3 64.50 J		3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	4 4 36		4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1 64.50		1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 70 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 111 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 114		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

NAME: **Roberta Brown**  
Certificate No. **928,358**  
Fees: **None**

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Group 1

RATE—	20	20	20	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY	<i>a</i>	4	4									
MARCH	<i>3/2-15/20</i>	4	4									
APRIL	<i>16-20</i>	4	4									
MAY	<i>B-4</i>	4	4									
JUNE	<i>4</i>	4	4									
JULY	<i>4 20</i>	4	4									
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	4									
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	4	4									
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	4									
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown, Roberta H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War**

Name of Soldier: *Albert Brown*

Service: *Pri. Capt. G. H. Lewis' Co. 3rd Tex. Mtd. Colo.*

ISSUES. 88

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>29 July, 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>	<i>Nov 6 - 1917</i>			

Fees: *Nil.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Myte Robert* <sup>*now known as*</sup> *Rodney Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1165426* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri B 135 265 6 Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>24 May 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 25 1915</i>	<i>Mar 15 1915</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 27 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *83537/3 Dated 8/4/15*

Died: *6/6/15* Bureau notified: *8/24/15*

Remarks: *x Perkins Co*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Roberta N. Brown Mexican War</i>					Certificate No. <i>15-952</i>				
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20</i>		Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>8/5 350 40</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <del>Roberta N. Brown</del> <i>Rodney Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1165426</i>				
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12/19</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>MAR 27 36 20</i>	1919. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>13852</i>	1911. 2	<i>6/21 156 -</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Rodney J.*

Certificate No. *429.144*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Inf. Co. 14<sup>th</sup> N. H.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb-1907</i>	<i>18 May 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>Dropped under Act June 27-1890</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 12 1908</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 18 1009</b>				
Remarks: <i>Accrued payable to widow Owen J. also listed etc.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Rodolphus*

Certificate No. *1147125*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. F. 2 Mass 7<sup>th</sup> & A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mary M Brown</i> <i>able to widow.</i>			
Died: <i>March 21, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1922</b>				
Remarks: <i>718 Linwood Ave. 1 Buffalo, New York</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>DEC 13 1922</i> <i>R 2986 - Jesse Rodolphus Brown</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Rodney L. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>429144</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.-</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 <i>5/25 4-10v.</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>16 45v.</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>7 45 ✓</i>		4		4		4		4	
1 <i>8 45 ✓</i>		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>11/6 34 50</i>		<b>CONCORD</b>		4		4		4	
1 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Rodolphus Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1147125</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 1/2 25 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 49 50</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>	2	
3		3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>4 49 50</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 49 50</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>	4	
1		1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1	<i>4 114</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	
3 <i>6 23 60</i>		3 <i>5 99 7 05</i>		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>4 139 20</i>		3	
4 <i>5 36</i>		4 <i>4 49 50</i>		4 <i>4 64 50</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 64 50</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
1909. 2 <i>5</i>		1913. 2 <i>4</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 64 50</i>		1921. 2 <i>4 150</i>		1925. 2	
3 <i>6</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 64 50</i>		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	
4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 64 50</i>		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	
1 <i>5</i>		1 <i>4 49 50</i>		1 <i>4 64 50</i>		1 <i>4 150</i>		1	
1910. 2 <i>4</i>		1914. 2 <i>4 49 50</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 64 50</i>		1922. 2 <i>4 150</i>		1926. 2	
3 <i>5</i>		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>4 64 50</i>		3 <b>GROUP 1</b>		3	
4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4 49 50</i>		4 <i>4 127 20</i>		4		4	

NAME: *Brown, Roger.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648884* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WARR. 1912.

Service: *P' A 74 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart, dis of stomach and boweles & piles* ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Aug 1903</del>	<del>15 Dec 1903</del>	<i>Pis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Jan 19. 1921</i>	<i>FEB 26 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 9, 1922* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3667* Home: *MAR - 9 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Brown Norma* 1140 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596404* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Brig 40 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Charles Ralph</i>	<i>8 June 1899</i>	<i>23 May 1909</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Indianola Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1131* 6-679

NAME: Roger Brown					Certificate No. 2652					648884					
Last paid to:					Rate: 24 30 35 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105
	2			2 APR 1911	2	4	90		2	4	105	1923.	2	4	105
	3			3 10 NT	3	4	90		3	4	105	1927.	3	4	105
	4			4	4	4	90		4	4	105	1928.	4	4	105
1908.	1			1 9 SEPT	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	105
	2			2 9 NT	2	4	90		2	4	105	1928.	2	4	105
	3			3 12 AMP	3	4	90		3	4	136	1929.	3	4	136
	4			4 14 26 40 ACT MAY 11, 1912	4	4	90		4	4	150	1930.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1 4 LBL	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2			2 4	2	4	90		2	4	205	1929.	2	4	205
	3			3 4	3	4	90		3	4	216	1930.	3	4	216
	4			4 4 90	4	4	90		4	4	216	1931.	4	4	216
1910.	1			1 4 90	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2			2 4 90	2	4	90		2	4	216	1930.	2	4	216
	3			3 4 90	3	4	90		3	4	GROUP 1	1931.	3	4	GROUP 1
	4			4 4 90	4	4	109		4	4		1932.	4	4	

NAME: Roima Brown					Certificate No. 596404										
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8					Rate: 100 95 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2			2 15	2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	4	30
	3			3 17	3	4	36		3	4	75	1927.	3	4	75
	4			4 18	4	4	36		4	4	75	1928.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1 19	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2			2 22	2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3			3 22	3	4	36		3	4	85 50	1929.	3	4	85 50
	4			4 16	4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1 4	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2			2 4	2	4	36		2	4	90	1929.	2	4	90
	3			3 4	3	4	36		3	4	90	1930.	3	4	90
	4			4 12	4	4	36		4	4	90	1931.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1 4 36	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2			2 4 36	2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2	4	90
	3			3 4 36	3	4	75		3	4	90	1931.	3	4	90
	4			4 4 36	4	4	75		4	4	90	1932.	4	4	90

NAME: *Brown, Roland J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190117* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt 1st U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	July 1, 1920	July 7, 1921				

Fees: *L*

Transferred from: *101 20 1921* Home:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 20 1921* Home: *OCT 31 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Brown Rollie H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,184,359* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. Co. D, 2nd Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 24, 1920	Feb. 14, 1921				
Inc	15	Sept. 6, 1922	Oct. 11, 1922				
Reis	15	June 24, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 9, 1923				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter MAR 12 1921*

*\$2. Milo B. Steiner Co. NOV 16 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Home: *OCT 31 1922* 6-681

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *OCT 31 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Roland J. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190117</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>7/4 13320</i>	1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>436</i>	1921. 3	<i>3</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>436</i>	1921. 4	<i>4</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>436</i>	1922. 1	<i>1</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>436</i>	1922. 2	<i>2</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>436</i>	1922. 3	<i>3</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>436</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>
					<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		
					<i>4 TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rollie H. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1,184,359</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of June 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 6 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>3/12 76</i>	1921. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>1 4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>2 4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>3 4 36</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4</i>
					<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>		
					<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Brown Rollin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. a 156 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25 1913* Bureau notified: *APRIL 8 1913* Com board of *Sept 5 1913*  
 Remarks: *as to Death*

Former Roll No. *6560(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Rollin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *1st Capt D. B. Randall's Co. subsequently Capt James L. McArthur's Co. B. 2 Reg. Idaho Vols.*

Disability: *Reg. Three War.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mch 12, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1919* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Rollin Brown</i>				2653				Certificate No. 891412							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 22 50</i>				Rate: <i>20 22 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A. M. F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 NT			2				2		
	3				3	8 A M F			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6. SER			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 D D.		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	10 A M F			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 LBL			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP I			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*11/8 5467*  
*14 JM*  
*11 NDB*  
*8 NT*  
*8 NDB*  
*10 N. D. B.*  
*6 N. T.*  
*7 N. D. B.*

*ACT MAY 17, 1912*  
*1313 Dated April 1913*  
*CHICAGO*  
*Check No. 1313*  
*1313 Dated April 1913*  
*GROUP I*  
*1313 Dated April 1913*  
*APRIL 8 1913*  
*Reported*

*1913 Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Rollin W. Brown</i>				10.127				Certificate No. 10.127							
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*9 4 60*  
*10 4 20*  
*11 4 20*  
*12 4 20*  
*1 4 20*  
*2 4 20*  
*3 4 20*  
*4 4 20*  
*5 4 20*  
*6 4*

*13/20 41467*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*GROUP 3 TO JUNE*

*Trans. to Co. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Brown Rollin C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14059 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1038539* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Corps. A, 124 Ind. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>21 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<del><i>21/2 26 Oct 1912</i></del>					
Fees: <i>27 26 Oct. 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>P.O. Box 755, Tucson, Ariz.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>162010-2361</i>				Home:			

0-681

NAME: *Brown Roaa.* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *H9 36 47* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Alvin W. Burkett* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Priv. a 3 reg C and a-7 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1900</i>	<i>26 May 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11 Dec. 09.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 Feb'y 10-3-798. 2/21/10.</i>				
Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO <i>Hattie B King</i> Omaha Neb. 2620 Templeton St 5 Mch 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.						

0-679

NAME: <i>Rollin C. Brown</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>1038539</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1908 @ 6</i>		Rate: <del>12</del> <i>16 27 30 28</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>ln 55 83</i>
1908. 1	<i>4/10 61 80</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>110 70</i>
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>114</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 114</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 163 20</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1925. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1925. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1925. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1925. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1926. 1	<i>4 50</i>
				1926. 2	<i>4 50</i>
				1926. 3	<i>4 50</i>
				1926. 4	<i>4 50</i>
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rosa Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>493647</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 24</i>	1912. 1	
1908. 2	<i>21</i>	1912. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17 34</i>	1912. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/15 27 70</i>	1914. 1	<i>to date of death</i>
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
		1915. 1	
		1915. 2	
		1915. 3	
		1915. 4	
		1916. 1	
		1916. 2	
		1916. 3	
		1916. 4	
		1917. 1	
		1917. 2	
		1917. 3	
		1917. 4	
		1918. 1	
		1918. 2	
		1918. 3	
		1918. 4	
		1919. 1	
		1919. 2	
		1919. 3	
		1919. 4	
		1920. 1	
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	<i>BUFFALO</i>
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	
		1923. 1	
		1923. 2	
		1923. 3	
		1923. 4	
		1924. 1	
		1924. 2	
		1924. 3	
		1924. 4	
		1925. 1	
		1925. 2	
		1925. 3	
		1925. 4	
		1926. 1	
		1926. 2	
		1926. 3	
		1926. 4	
		1927. 1	
		1927. 2	
		1927. 3	
		1927. 4	
		1928. 1	
		1928. 2	
		1928. 3	
		1928. 4	
		1929. 1	
		1929. 2	
		1929. 3	
		1929. 4	
		1930. 1	
		1930. 2	
		1930. 3	
		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brown, Rosa**

Certificate No. **500090** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles M**

Service **Pt H 9 N J V Inf** 0-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 13. 1927</i> Reported <i>SEP 15 1927</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died 8/13/27 Reissued certificate dated 12-9-27 payable to Clifford Brown 218 Norfolk St. Newark N.J.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ripon Rosa* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *500090* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles M*

Service: *Pt H 9 N J V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>26 Sept 1900</i>			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b> Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1933</i>						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ch. paid to her in 1927</i>						
Former Roll No.						

0-679

NAME ROSA BROWN

Certificate No. 500090

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 10.							

3-107  
1913

NAME: Rosa Brown					Certificate No. 500090				
MAY 4 - 1909					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: 25-30					Remarks: Act April 12 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	6 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	12 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	17 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	13 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	17 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME **Brown, Rosa M**  
 Certificate No. **925454** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Noah**  
 Service **Pt I 9 Ind Inf** 6-9574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct 23 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died *July 6, 1927*  
 Reported *Nov 10 1927*  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Brown Rosa M.**  
 Certificate No. **925454** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Noah**  
 Service: **Pvt I 9th Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 23 1922 <sup>or</sup>	Dec 13 1922			

Fees: \$10 E.E. Swigert *11/13/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 1 1922 6-079

NAME ROSA M BROWN

Certificate No. 925454

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							6-6574
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Rosa M. Brown												Certificate No. 925454					
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2		1935. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3		1935. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12/1/23 41	1927. 4		1931. 4		1935. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1/10/24 30	1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2/8/24 30	1928. 2		1932. 2		1936. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3/4/24 30	1928. 3		1932. 3		1936. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4		1936. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2		1937. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3		1937. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4		1937. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2		1938. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3		1938. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4		1938. 4			

NAME: *Brown, Rosalie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri co K. 97 uscv I.* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>25 May 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>21 Oct 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 1/10 - 1/11/13</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1029</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brown, Rosalie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) **1339**

Certificate No. *312.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Corpl. A 215 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 16-1890</i>	<i>Oct 31-1891</i>			
		<i>10 Sept 12-1908</i>	<i>Nov 12-1902</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 8, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Rosalie Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>292939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>1134</b>	1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>27 36</i>	3	<b>NOXVILLE,</b>	3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>19 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>21 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>1339 Rosalie Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>312788</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>30</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<del><i>11 4 30</i></del>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>88</i>	4	<del><i>12 4 30</i></del>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 14 36<sup>93</sup></i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>64.87</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>5 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: **BROWN, ROSALIE** (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. **567033** **ARMY WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier: **Brown, Henry A**  
 Service: **Pvt E 20 U S Inf**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1916  
 LAW: **WAR ON THE SEA, 1916**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	25	Oct 6, 1917	Feb 11, 1904			
Reis P. C. L. W. S.	30	June 4 1926	Aug 23 1926			
Died: <b>Oct-20-1930</b>						
Reported: <b>DEC 4 1930</b>						
Remarks: <b>Connie Kemple Gdn Prob Ct Osage Co Mo 8/22/18 Ev to G A O Jan 1919</b> <b>Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted</b>						

NAME: *Brown Rosalie* (3-P. A. 2)  
 Certificate No. *567033* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Brown, Henry A*  
 Service: *Pvt E 20 U S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>	<del>FEB 11 1904</del>	<del>Wade</del>	<del>25 Nov 1903</del>	<del>March 1916</del>
<del>INC.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>	<del>FEB 11 1904</del>	<del>Fladdie</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>21 May 1919</del>
Fees:						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Connie Kemple Gdn Prob Ct Osage Co Mo 8/22/18</i>						
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>Jan'y 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>566</i>						

*Edwin Linn - Mo - 679*

NAME **Rosalie Brown**  
 Certificate No. **567 033**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927  
 ACT OF MARCH 1, 1928

**Connie Kemple-Gdn GROUP 2**

RATE-	25	25	25	30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925 Acct filed	1926	1927 ACCOUNT FILED	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11-25	12-25	12-25	19-30	11-30	10-30	8-30				
FEBRUARY		9-25	9-25	13-25	9-30	10-30	12-30	10-30				
MARCH	19-25	11-25	9-25	11-25	10-30	14-30	9-30	15-30				
APRIL	23-25	10-25	7-25	9-25	8-30	9-30	10-30	14-30				
MAY	12-25	16-25	8-25	11-25	10-30	12-30	13-30	13-30				
JUNE	18-25	9-25	9-25	15-25	8-30	19-30	15-30	18-30				
JULY	19-25	9-25	10-25	20-25	14-30	14-30	18-30	22-30				
AUGUST	28-25	8-25	8-25	17-25	12-30	10-30	23-30	15-30				
SEPTEMBER	21-25	18-25	11-25	20-40	17-30	25-30	11-30	24-30				
OCTOBER	10-25	8-25	9-25	8-30	10-30	9-30	10-30	14-30				
NOVEMBER	19-25	11-25	11-25	9-30	12-30	13-30	8-30					
DECEMBER	11-25	10-25	10-25	11-30	17-30	14-30	11-30					

Set 17/3

NAME: <i>Rosalie Brown</i>		War with Spain.		Certificate No. <i>567 033</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>		Remarks: <i>9</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13	1911. 1 1 13	1915. 1 1 18 48	1919. 1 5/16 81	1923. 9/13 25	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 13	1911. 2 2 13	1915. 2 2 13 48	1919. 2 6/13 81	1923. 10/12 25	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 14	1911. 3 3 14	1915. 3 3 14 48	1919. 3 14 76-25	1923. 11/23 25	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 13 48	1911. 4 4 13 48	1915. 4 4 13 48	1919. 4 26 75	1923. 12/14 25	1927. 4
1907. 1 1 14	1911. 1 1 14	1915. 1 1 15 48	1919. 1 20 75	1923. 1/12 25	1927. 1
1908. 2 2 20 44 27	1912. 2 2 20 44 27	1916. 2 2 20 44 27	1920. 2 18 75	1924. 2 17 25	1927. 2
1908. 3 3 22	1912. 3 3 22	1916. 3 3 19 42	1920. 3 18 75	1924. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4 4 15	1912. 4 4 15	1916. 4 4 14 42	1920. 4 18 75	1924. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 13 42	1912. 1 1 13 42	1916. 1 1 13 42	1920. 1 3/12 75	1924. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2 2 16 48	1913. 2 2 16 48	1917. 2 2 18 42	1921. 2 6/11 75	1925. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3 3 13	1913. 3 3 13	1917. 3 3 11 42	1921. 3 9/19 75	1925. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4 4 20 48	1913. 4 4 20 48	1917. 4 4 17 54 13	1921. 4 18 75	1925. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 14 48	1913. 1 1 14 48	1917. 1 1 11 81	1921. 1 15 75	1925. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2 2 14 48	1914. 2 2 14 48	1918. 2 2 13 81	1922. 2 6/29 75	1926. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 11	1918. 3 3 81	1922. 3 12 75	1926. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 9	1918. 4 4 7/19 81	1922. 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1927. 4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brown Rosalie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *881999* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick G.*

Service: *P 60<sup>th</sup> Ies US Coast Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 26 1918</i>	<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	<i>Lillie E</i>	<i>July 20 1919</i>	<i>Aug 27 1921</i>
				<i>Lois E</i>		<i>June 3 1923</i>

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter Fee to FEB 4 1920*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 18 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried May, 1921 A. H. Kemp*

Former Roll No. JAN 24 1920 6-679

NAME: *Brown Rosaline A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *549280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905

Name of Soldier: *Harvey S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ori C & B 8th Ill Inf*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Mch 1903</i>			
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Jan 20, 1911* Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILLS.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME <i>Rosalie Brown</i>				Act of July 13, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>881999</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12+4</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>C</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>Jan T</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>7/4 276<sup>27</sup></i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>16 48</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>20 48</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>16 48</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>15 48</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>48</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>45<sup>60</sup></i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME <i>Rosaline A Brown</i>				1627 <sup>a</sup> Certificate No. <i>549,280</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 EMB</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 HEO</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 A M P</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 S E A</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rosaline A.* 82235

Certificate No. *549.280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Harvey S*

Service: *Priv C and B 86 Ills.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Mar 21-1903</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago 23/11 Order 20/11-1911</i>		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>2140</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rosannah* Act. of March 1, 1917.

Certificate No. *10.270* ARMY WIDOW. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Newel A.* *(Black Hawk War)*

Service: *Pr. Capt Jonathan S. Page's Co. Utah Mil Coar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1919</i>	<i>July 14, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Rosaline A Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>549.280</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Chicago</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>OCT 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>15 36</b>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>14 36</b>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>14 36</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Rosannah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.270</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>NO WAR</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36<sup>B</sup></i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>19.402.80</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>

Trans. to my Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rosanna*

Certificate No. *315540* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William G*

Service: *Corp B 89 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 Oct 90</i>	<i>24 Nov 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 8 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 25 1910</i> <i>Off sent Com. Mar 2 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3395</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Rosanna R.*

Certificate No. *592923* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William M. Brown*

Service: *Corp <sup>ms</sup> Sgt. D 145 Pa. Inf <sup>ms</sup> 2 Rt. C. 1 U.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>			<i>2 June 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>833 A.J.</i>						

NOV 22 1916 <sup>679</sup>



NAME: *Rosanna Brown* 1629

Certificate No. *315540*

Last paid to: *Rate 12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1 INT	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1/2 AM	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1/2 JHT	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 AM	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 N.T	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	paid Feb 8 1910	1914. 3		1918. 3	CHICAGO	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	paid Feb 28 1910	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Rosanna h. Brown*

Certificate No. *592923*

APR 4 1909 *Rate 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	NOV 28 36 8.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Hannah*

Certificate No. *437001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John P. J.*

Service: *Co. 71 New York*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Jan '95</i>	<i>12 Oct. 96</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *July 15, 1911*

Remarks: *Req. by James A. Lynch, 28 Van Dam St, NYC*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Roscarius*

Certificate No. *189,370* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Pri. A. 26*

Disability: *Chr. diarrh. & piles rectig. prolapsus ani.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1887</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *1107 Middlesex Lowell Mass*

Died: *Nov. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 14 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Discharge 1/2 pension pending final action C.G. Jan 15 1914*  
*and Nov. 6, 1914 Accrued order dated APR 19 1915*

Home: *121 Central St, Lowell, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1915 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: <i>27 Prannah Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>43205</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4			1915.	4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4			1916.	4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1917.	4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1919.	2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1919.	4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4			1920.	4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2			1921.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1921.	4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2			1922.	2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2			1923.	2		
	3			1923.	3		
	4			1923.	4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2			1924.	2		
	3			1924.	3		
	4			1924.	4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2			1925.	2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4			1925.	4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2			1926.	2		
	3			1926.	3		
	4			1926.	4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2			1927.	2		
	3			1927.	3		
	4			1927.	4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2			1928.	2		
	3			1928.	3		
	4			1928.	4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2			1929.	2		
	3			1929.	3		
	4			1929.	4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2			1930.	2		
	3			1930.	3		
	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Roscarius Brown 1/2 Sings</i>				Certificate No. <i>3841 189,370</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4			1915.	4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4			1916.	4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1917.	4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1919.	2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1919.	4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4			1920.	4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2			1921.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1921.	4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2			1922.	2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2			1923.	2		
	3			1923.	3		
	4			1923.	4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2			1924.	2		
	3			1924.	3		
	4			1924.	4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2			1925.	2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4			1925.	4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2			1926.	2		
	3			1926.	3		
	4			1926.	4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2			1927.	2		
	3			1927.	3		
	4			1927.	4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2			1928.	2		
	3			1928.	3		
	4			1928.	4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2			1929.	2		
	3			1929.	3		
	4			1929.	4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2			1930.	2		
	3			1930.	3		
	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Rose G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1911~~

Certificate No. *21,004* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. - 94 - 2nd Div. U. Inf.*

Disability: ~~Contracted while in service~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1890</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Y. Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1890</i>		<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>June 24 1922</i>	<i>NOV 22 1922</i>
<i>124</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt. Brown, 100,* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *R.F.D. #3 box 192, Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *430/8-64/7* Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: BROWN, ROSE

Certificate No. 9754 ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Frank Brown alias Frank Kamesky

Service: Pt Troop G 8 U S Cav (Kiowa & Cheyenne Campaign)

6-081

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 4, 1917						
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.					

Died: *Dec 6, 1929*

Reported: JAN 14 1930

Remarks:



NAME: *Brown Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9.754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN* 1917.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Brown* *Alis Frank Jamesky*

Service: *P Troop G. 8" U.S. Cav.* (*Sioux & Cheyenne Campaign*)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Apr 12</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1917</i>			
			<i>Jan 5. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1033* 6-679

NAME: *Brown Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *316462* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr Co E. 48 USC V J.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec 1891</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP. 25-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2913383 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1033* 6-679



NAME: *Brown Rose* 9,300

Certificate No. *388748* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick G.*

Service: *Pr. 2 101 O.V.I.*

ISSUES:				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 2 Aug 1893</i>	<i>12 Jan 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21 1921* | Bureau notified: *3-1081-* | **MAR 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1169 DEC 15 1916*

NAME **Brown, Rose**

Certificate No. **415407** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt F 75 U S C V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Feb 5-1924</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 15 1924</b>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Rose Brown* Act of May 1, 1908 Certificate No. *388748*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 2 12 21 28-30* *9,300*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	3	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36	1920. 2	75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36	1920. 3	95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	<del>4 90</del>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **ROSE BROWN,** Certificate No. **415407** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>										
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	80										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

*not del.*

**CHECK CANCELLED**

6-6574

NAME: *Brown, Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475-407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act April 19, 1923.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Prisco F. 75 uscv J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1895</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034* 6-679

NAME: *Brown, Rose* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25-159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *W13*

Name of Soldier: *Brown, Edward F.*

Service: *Ct & Cpl 7" Indpt Co Okla V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>73</i>	<i>12/16/1910</i>	<i>30 June 1910</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1918* Check No. *6095242* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cashed *1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated *March 1-18* payable to *William B. Brown* 3/5*

Former Roll No. *1034* 6-679

NAME: <i>Rose Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>415407</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>123 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1	<b>1141</b>	1911. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 30</b>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>9 36</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 2	<b>10 4 30</b>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>7 36</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 3	<b>11 4 30</b>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>9 36</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 4	<b>12 4 30</b>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>10 36</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>7 36</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 2	<b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>10 36</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 90.50</b>	1924. 3	<b>3 4 30</b>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>11 36</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1924. 4	<b>1 4</b>	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1	<b>1</b>	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<b>12 36</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 2	<b>2</b>	1929. 2				
1909. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 3	<b>3</b>	1929. 3				
1909. 4	<b>9 36</b>	1913. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 48.43</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 4	<b>4</b>	1929. 4				
1910. 1	<b>9 36</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1	<b>1</b>	1930. 1				
1910. 2	<b>21 36</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 2	<b>2</b>	1930. 2				
1910. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 3	<b>3</b>	1930. 3				
1910. 4	<b>12 36</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4	<b>4</b>	1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Rose J. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>705159</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>15 36</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>15 36</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>36</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>8 36</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1916. 3	<b>4</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>8 36</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>36</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>36</b>	1917. 4	<b>64.87</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>no fee</i>	1914. 1	<b>36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>1-1920</i>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>3/27 61 67</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<b>8 36</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<i>nr</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<b>8 36</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>2</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Brown Rose M.*

Certificate No. *632257*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram L*

Service: *P. 613 NYSTA.*

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 June '07</i>	<i>30 Sept 07</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *W. Y.*

Referred to: *Filed Dec 31, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 15 1921*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919*

Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

payable to *Edna Swan*  
*East Randolph, N Y*

Remarks:

JUN 28 1921

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1916-17

PAYEE ROSE R. BROWN FILE No. SC-15289

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

3A

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R-636</i>	<i>3-10-43</i>	<i>Fox</i>

NAME: *Rose M. Brown*

Certificate No. *637257*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *\$12 20 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>28</i>	2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 34</i>	3	<i>11</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 8 36 30</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>7/6 73<sup>39</sup></i>	3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 67</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4	

PAYEE

~~*Thomas Brown*~~

FILE NO.

~~*VC-2270022*~~

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del><i>Burdley - 87</i></del>	<del><i>3-7-43</i></del>	

NAME: *Brown Rosena* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *791329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard Campbell known as Richard Brown*

Service: *Corpl. D. 33, U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 20. 1914</i>	<i>JUN 7- 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>4/9/18</i>	<i>Nathan Bickford</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *311* *6/15* *6-679*

NAME: *Brown, Rosetta* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *408593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri co E. 47 use v I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>3 Apr 1895</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 28-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1915*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Used *3/28* *1915* reimbursement order dated *7/1/15*

Payable to *Emma Johnson* *7/3*

Former Roll No. *1036* *25* *6-679*

NAME: <i>Rosena Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>791329</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>19 4 30</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>20 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3		<i>21 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4		<i>22 4 30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2		<i>22 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3				3	<i>4 90.50</i>	3		<i>23 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2			2			
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3			3			
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	2			2			
	3				3				3	<i>4 75</i>	3			3			
	4				4				4	<i>4 75</i>	4			4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																	

6-681

NAME: <i>Rosetta Brown</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>408593</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		<i>11 44</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	2				2	
	3				3				3	<i>7 36</i>	3				3	
	4				4				4	<i>9 36</i>	4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>7 36</i>	2				2	
	3				3				3	<i>19 36</i>	3				3	
	4				4				4	<i>11 36</i>	4				4	
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2	
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3	
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4	
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2	<i>4 36</i>	2				2	
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3	<i>4 36</i>	3				3	
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4	<i>4 36</i>	4				4	

1145

*Brown Rosetta A.*

Certificate No. **329033** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prv B 6 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12-19 April 1908</del>	<i>3 Apr 1892</i>			
		Reissue in lieu lost cert	<i>Nov 13. 1916</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sioux City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *844*

6-679  
NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

1346

*Brown Rosetta V. E. C.*

Certificate No. **331975** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *R. G. 15 Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 31-1890</i>	<i>May 9-1892</i>			
		<i>Dupl 22 Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>Apr 22-1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *//*

6-679



NAME: <i>Rosetta A Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>329033</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	77			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>1346 Rosetta V.E.L. Brown</i>												Certificate No. <i>331975</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown-Rosilla M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 3058**

Certificate No. *712329* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Murray* *78261*

Service: *Co. 4 Corp. H. 160 N. Y. V. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>		<i>17 July 21 - 1910</i>	<i>Nov 25 - 1910</i>			

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 25 1910* Bureau notified: *Nov 25 1910*

Remarks: *Check No. 1734 Dated Sept 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *0*

6-679

NAME: *Brown Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.) *9335*

Certificate No. *635588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C.*

Service: *Pr. Co 65 N. Y. V. I.*

*74* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

*Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.*

**INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1084-8 APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2025*

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosilla M Brown</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>712329</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>No fee</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>17 53<sup>20</sup></i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Rosina Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>635588</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>20 38 67</i>	1912. 1	4/11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Brown, Ross**

Certificate No. **1105 775** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 18 U S Col I V**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	April 14, 1926	<i>H</i> May 3, 1926				

6-3572

MAR 23 1928  
MAR 9 1928

MAY 26 1926

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Ross**

Certificate No. **1105775** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. K 18 U.S. Col I V.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>15 Feb 1904</del>	<del>23 mch 1905</del>	<del>Rec</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>6 June 1912</del>	
<del>Reif</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Oct 1907</del>	<del>4 Nov 1907</del>	<del>v</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>4 Oct. 1915</del>	
				<del>v</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>4 Oct 1920</del>	<del>25 mch 1913</del>

5-JUN 10 1918 E. E. 117

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-301

NAME

ROSS BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1105775

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50		4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Brown Ross Brown

Certificate No.

1105775

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 + 2 16 30 35 = 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	24	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	48	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	48	2 4	105	2 4	50	2 2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	48	3 4	105	3 4	50	3 8	
4 5		4 6		4 4	48	4 4	105	4 4	50	4 4	
1 8	3453	1 6		1 15	60	J. 1 4	105	1 4	50	1 1	
2 7	36	2 6		2 4	60	2 4	105	2 4	50	2 2	
3 8		3 9		3 4	60	3 4	136.50	3 4	50	3 8	
4 8		4 7		4 4	60	4 4	150			4 4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	150			1 1	
2 9		2 9	36	2 4	60	2 4	150			2 2	
3 9		3 4	39.73	3 4	60	3 4	150			3 8	
4 7		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	150			4 4	
1 8		1 4	48	1 4	60	1 4	150			1 1	
2 6		2 4	48	2 4	60	2 4	150			2 2	
3 8		3 4	48	3 4	60	3 4	150			3 8	
4 7		4 4	48	4 4	117	4 4				4 4	

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Rowena* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *834 854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.*

Service: *Pr. A. 48 Mass Militia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>Dec 1. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 30. 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 31. 1919* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 20 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll: *DEC 7 1917*

6-679

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **BROWN, ROWAN** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **1053 150**

Disability: **Pt G 64 US C V Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 18 1922	Mar 3 1923		

Died: *Aug. 17, 1923* Reported **SEP 8 - 1923**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6573



NAME: *Brown, Rowan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053150* ; ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *1st Co G, 64th US C. Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1907</del>	<del>24 Oct 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>17</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<del>28 Dec 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	23	Feb 24, 1914	Apr 21, 1915		43	Oct 18, 1922	March 3, 1923
Fees:	30. Feb 24, 1919.						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *126 St. Catherine St. Natchez Miss*

Former Roll No: *5627* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *246*

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Rowena E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *635768* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Astin H*

Service: *Q. M Sgt 149 Ohio N G Inf*

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 29, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 14 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: *Rowan Brown*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
1053150

Last paid to: *8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.17 23. #10-5072*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1799	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	MAY 23 86 =	1919. 2	Inc 4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 56 <sup>40</sup>	1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	18 30	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50 <sup>99</sup>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	5 99 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME ROWENA E BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 635768

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Rowena E.* 9350

Certificate No. *635768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Austin H.*

Service: *2. M. Sgt. 149 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2 July 1906</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2027</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brown Rowland B.*

Certificate No. *6581* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Act'g master, "Florida" U.S.N.*

Disability: *mal. pois. res. dis. liver & dyspepsia.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1888</i>	<i>10 June 1889</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Feb 23</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dec 30</i>		<i>Jan 22 1915</i>	<i>Apr 3-1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 4-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 9 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
<b>APR 1 1915</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>40</i>				Home:			

6-677

NAME: Rowena C. Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 635-768

Last paid to: Rate: 12 - 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4		1923. 4 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 13		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 12	86	1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12	36	1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 15	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ROWLAND B. BROWN, Certificate No. 6581

Last paid to: Rate: 20. 23 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	60	1915. 1 4	69.80	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 10		1915. 2 4	90	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 12		1915. 3 4	90	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 9		1915. 4 4	90	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4	90	1920. 1 4	120	1924. 1 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 10	60	1912. 2 12		1916. 2 4	90	1920. 2 4	120	1924. 2 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 12		1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	90	1920. 3 4	161	1924. 3 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 12		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	90	1920. 4 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 17	60. 27. 10	1917. 1 4	90	1921. 1 4		1925. 1 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	69	1917. 2 4	90	1921. 2 4		1925. 2 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	90	1921. 3 4		1925. 3 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 9		1913. 4 4	69	1917. 4 4	90	1921. 4 4		1925. 4 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4	69	1918. 1 4	90	1922. 1 4		1926. 1 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 10		1914. 2 4	69	1918. 2 4	90	1922. 2 4		1926. 2 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 10		1914. 3 4	69	1918. 3 4	118	1922. 3 4		1926. 3 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 9		1914. 4 4	69	1918. 4 4	120	1922. 4 4		1926. 4 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Rowland C.*

Certificate No. *1136.302*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. C. 13 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 mch. 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/29/10 (Comm)*

Bureau notified: *MAR 3 1910*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 29, 1910. Payable to widow, Eunice C. Brown, Order Sept. 12, 1911.*

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: *270 Park St. W. Boston, Mass.*

NAME: *Brown, Rowland J.*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ *869*

Certificate No. *22.852*

ARMY INVALID.

~~CIVIL LAW~~  
~~General Law~~  
**General Law**

Service: *Pri. S. 98. Ohio. 7 Inf*

Disability: *Loss of l leg; dis heart & res dis kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26 Sept. '88</i>	<i>5 Dec. '88</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 4 - '12</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1911</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1911</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 8 - '14</i>	<i>May 15 - '13</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>6 Mch 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4 - 1912</i>	<i>July 21 - 1914</i>

Fees: *2 to James H. Spalding*

Died *Sept. 10, 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Died: *Apr 17 1916*

Remarks: *\* Ending Aug 14 - 1913 by reason of allowance under Gen Law  
Reas & Suppl. to correct date  
Check No. 3019315 Dated Dec. 4/1916*

Former Roll No. *3401 MAR 1 1917*

ORIGINAL

Home:

**2554** 6-081

NAME: Rowland C. Brown				3845				Certificate No. 1136302			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: S			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 64.40	1911. 3	9/19/11 22.40	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36.	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6.2	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Rowland F. Brown				General Law				Certificate No. 22852			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <del>11</del> 30.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 48	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	James H. Spalding	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	70 49.47	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 5	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 48	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	DEAD	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 48	1913. 2	4 51 24.00	1917. 2	4/4 7	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 48	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 48	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 48	1914. 1	4/4 57 71.00	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 48	1914. 2	8/4 90	1918. 2	GROUP 3	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 48	1914. 3	8 90	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 48	1914. 4	8 90	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brown, Roxa L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 546,102 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pri, K 1 Conn Cav.

87 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 April, 1902	17 Jan., 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec. 14, 1920 Bureau notified: Letter - FEB 2, 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 25 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 10 1917 6-679

NAME: Carroll Roxana (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608,715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Almond E Brown

Service: Pri K 17 Me Vol Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	12 Aug. 1905	28 Apr. 1906			
	12	19 April 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: JUN 29 1910

Remarks: Dropped by order dated June 28, 1910

Former Roll No. 5821 6-679

NAME: **ROXA L. BROWN,** Act April 19, 1908, 1904 Certificate No. 546,102

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	18	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	20	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4	4 80	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	27	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	16	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	28	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Roxana Brown* Certificate No. 618,418

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ **25** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	CONCORD	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Brown, Roxania M.** (3-P. A. 2.) 1348

Certificate No. **728,685** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **John H.**

Service: **Pt. S, 51" Pa.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 July 22/11	Aug. 29/11.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr. 15-1921</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1921</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

NAME: **BROWN ROY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,210,142** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: **Priv. Co. I, 1st. Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 26, 1921	October 11, 1922				
Fees: \$20 Byington & Wilson Attys. NOV 3 1922							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OCT 18 1922</b>			

6-681



NAME: 1348 Roxania M. Brown				Certificate No. 728.685			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/12 4 80	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	<del>4 90</del>
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	20 2
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: ROY BROWN				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,142			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 11/3 Free 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 17 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 6 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME ROYAL A BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1023127

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

NAME:

Royal A. Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1023127

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	43	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	33	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Brown Royal M**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**950 072**

Disability

**Art. F 50 NYVE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug 1, 1921				<i>Date not known</i>	OCT 3 - 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

*Brown, Royal M.*

Certificate No.

*950072*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

*Art. F 50 ny v. e.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1st June 1905</i>	<i>27 Aug 1906</i>			<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<b>Aug 1, 1921</b>	<b>Aug 27 1921</b>

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

**SEP 7 1921**

NAME ROYAL M BROWN

Certificate No. 950072

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72
MARCH	4	72
APRIL	4	72
MAY	4	72
JUNE	4	72
JULY	4	72
AUGUST	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Brown Royal M Brown

Certificate No. 950072

Last paid to: Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	30	1911. 1 4	45	1915. 1 4	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	144	1927. 1	
2 5		2 0		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 5		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 4	72	3	
4 4		4 7		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 4	72	4	
1 8	65.67	1 4		1 4	90	1 4	120	1 4	72	1	
2 6	45	2 4		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	72	2	
3 7		3 8		3 4	90	3 4	141	3 4	72	3	
4 8		4 7		4 4	90	4 4	150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1 5		1 4	126.57	1 4	90	1 4	150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 8		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 5		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	196.30	4		4	
1 7		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	216	1		1	
2 4		2 4	90	2 4	90	2 4	216	2		2	
3 7		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	216	3		3	
4 5		4 4	90	4 4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	4		4	

NAME: *Brown Rozilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901.887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pr. Co. 23 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>July 8. 1921</i>			
Fees:	<i>\$10 O. E. Wilson 8/2/21</i>					
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 5</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>111 20 1001</i>						

6-879

NAME: **BROWN, RUDOLPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **954754** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 15 Pa. T. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>20</i>	<b>FEB 15 1907</b>	<b>MAY 23 1907</b>				
Fees:				<b>OCT 16 1909</b>			
Died <i>5 Aug 1908</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>41.33</i>				payable to <i>Leticia Powers</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>207. Christie St. Steelton Pa</i>			
Died: <b>AUG 5 1908</b>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 23 1908</b> <i>Form 3-798</i>					
Remarks: <i>Remission suspension 8/3/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4638</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: *Brown Abel W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *34 680* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Priv. G. 13" Me Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>#15</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18. 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Fairfield Me.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

**Brown Rufus**

Certificate No. **364 75 0** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Pt Batty E 1 Me LA**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 31, 1920</b>			

Died *Date not known* Reported **MAY - 9 1924**

Remarks: *ck*





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Rufus

Certificate No. 364750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1908.

Service: Priv Batty E. 1<sup>st</sup> Me LA.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>19 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>16 May 1907</del>		30	17 Mch 1917	25 Mch 1913
<del>Inc</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>3 Apr 1912</del>	<del>15 Apr 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Dec 31-1920	JAN 28 1921
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>FEB 7 1921</u>				Home: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Rufus

Certificate No. 1187424 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. D. 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>		<u>June 26-20</u>	<u>Apr. 25-21</u>				
Fees:							
<u>James L. Parker \$20 5/12/21</u>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Rufus Brown					Certificate No. 364750																			
Last paid to: 4 mch 1907					Rate: <del>25</del> 75 (18)																			
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30 70 72																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		8 36		1915.	1		4 75		1919.	1		4 120		1923.	1		4 216	
1907.	2	6	38		1911.	2		8 36		1915.	2		4 75		1919.	2		4 120		1923.	2		4 72	
1907.	3	9	36		1911.	3		7 36		1915.	3		4 75		1919.	3		4 120		1923.	3		4 72	
1907.	4	10	36		1911.	4		6 36		1915.	4		4 75		1919.	4		4 120		1923.	4		4 72	
1908.	1	9	36		1912.	1		7 36		1916.	1		4 75		1920.	1		4 120		1924.	1		4 72	
1908.	2	8	36		1912.	2		6 42 10		1916.	2		4 75		1920.	2		4 120		1924.	2		4 72	
1908.	3	9	36		1912.	3		6 45		1916.	3		4 75		1920.	3		4 161		1924.	3		4 72	
1908.	4	7	36		1912.	4		4 45		1916.	4		4 75		1920.	4		4 150		1924.	4		4 72	
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1		4 45		1917.	1		4 75		1921.	1		4 196 93		1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	
1909.	2	9	36		1913.	2		4 75		1917.	2		4 87 83		1921.	2		4 216		1925.	2		Payment Card	
1909.	3	9	36		1913.	3				1917.	3		4 90		1921.	3		4 216		1925.	3			
1909.	4	7	36		1913.	4		4 75		1917.	4		4 90		1921.	4		4 216		1925.	4			
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1		75		1918.	1		4 90		1922.	1		4 216		1926.	1			
1910.	2	7	36		1914.	2		75		1918.	2		4 90		1922.	2		4 216		1926.	2			
1910.	3	7	36		1914.	3		4 75		1918.	3		118		1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922		1926.	3			
1910.	4	8	36		1914.	4		4 75		1918.	4		120		1922.	4				1926.	4			

NAME: Rufus Brown					Certificate No. 1187424																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 18																			
					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		2 9 4 18		1923.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2		4 10 4 18		1923.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3		4 11 4 18		1923.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4		4 12 4 18		1923.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		1 4 18		1924.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		2 4 18		1924.	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3		3 4 18		1924.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		12 184 80		1925.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3		4 54		1925.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4		4 54		1925.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		4 54		1926.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		4 54		1926.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3		4 54		1926.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1926.	4			

2203-R (3-P. A. 1.)  
361 2203-K

NAME: Brown, Rufus G.

Certificate No. 433,012 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. 6106" Pa. + Sgt. J. 106. Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G. S. M. L. leg; rheum., res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 15/14</del>	<del>Nov. 15/14</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	25	May 20/12	Sept 19/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Oct. 15-1916	Dec. 23-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Rufus H. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1041926 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. A, 24, U.S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	11 Nov. 1899	30 April 1902				<u>Feb 18-1922</u>
Inc	10	Jan 7, 1920	Feb 14, 1920				
Reis	12	Sept 8, 1920	Jan 3, 1922				

Fees: 100 P. Davis & Co. 02/11-20  
500 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 5 / 1920 / Home: JAN 20 1920 6-681



NAME: *Brown Rufus L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4657*

Certificate No. *470819* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl M. 3 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *;* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 3-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 2-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 109</i>	<i>23 Sep 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Adv 4657* Home: *Liberty* 6-681

NAME: *Byrson Rufus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650220* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. 1 Ohio T. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 11 24 1890</i>	<i>5 Feb 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *SIC 8 - 1910*

Remarks: *Medical order dated*

Former Roll No. *11852* Home: *JUNE 27, 1890,* 6-681

NAME: Rufus L. Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 470 819							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1907				Rate: 12.50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		6 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		27 10 <sup>53</sup>		3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		6 36		4		7 45		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2		6 36		2		7 45		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3		6 36		3		7 45		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4		6 36		4		18 99		4		4 90		4		4 120
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 75	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		6 41 <sup>60</sup>		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150
	2		7 45		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150
	3		6 45		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4		7 45		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150
							47 510 <sup>14</sup>				4 120				
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

CHECK CANCELED

JAN 12 1923

NAME: Rufus L. Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 650379							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DIED 1771	1915.	1		REPORTED DEC 8 1910	1919.	1		
	2				2		Completed 5 June 1921		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Rufus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *1013113* ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~ Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1901~~  
 Service: *Co. A. 26 Ind. V.S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 1908</del>	<del>18</del>	INCREASE	30	Aug. 24-1913	11
							Dec 1912
							March 27-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1918* Check No. *2127191* dated *8/14/16* Canceled  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4854 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Brown, Rufus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *181555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 2 190*  
 Service: *Co. A. 26 Ind. V.S.* SPECIAL ACT.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Oct 1907	9 mch 1908	Reis	40	mch 2. 1915	mch 31. 1915
Inc	20	8 apr 1912	20 apr 1912				
Reis	30	27 May 1912	28 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 9 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1917 8-1081*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *APR 8 1911*



NAME:

*Rufus M Brown*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*1013113*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*75 25.30*

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>no pa</i>	1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	<b>DEAD</b>		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>34 41</i>	2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>			2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>			3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>			4		4	
1908. 1	<i>36</i>	1912. 1	<i>45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>			1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>			2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>			3		3	
4	<i>270</i>	4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>			4		4	
1909. 1	<i>45</i>	1913. 1	<i>75</i>	1917. 1	<i>75</i>			1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>75</i>	2	<i>75</i>			2		2	
3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>75</i>	3	<i>75</i>			3		3	
4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>75</i>	4	<i>75</i>			4		4	
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>			1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>45</i>	2	<i>428 75 1167</i>	2	<i>75</i>			2		2	
3	<i>45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>90</i>			3		3	
4	<i>45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>90</i>			4		4	

NAME:

*Rufus M Brown*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

*181.555*

Last paid to:

*4 mch 1908*

Rate:

~~75 30~~ *40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>			1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>5 120.67</i>			2		2	
3		3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>			3		3	
4		4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>			4		4	
1908. 1	<i>20 14.30</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>			1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>7/8 6 54.33</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>			2		2	
3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>6 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>			3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>			4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 120</i>			1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>120</i>			2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4				4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>			1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>90</i>			2		2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>90</i>			3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>90</i>			4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brown, Rufus R.

Certificate No.

6330

NAVY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

1 class Boy w S S Avenger

Disability

Paralysis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 11 -91			
				<p>Oct. 10, 1925 <sup>Reported</sup> NOV 11 1925</p> <p>Remarks: Letter =</p>	

NAME:

Brown, Rufus R

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

6330

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

1 Class Boy USS Avenger

Disability:

Paralysis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	72	11 May 91	9 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

149

Home:

6-677

25

NAME RUFUS R BROWN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 6330

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4	4									
FEBRUARY			4	4									
MARCH	4		4	4									
APRIL	4		4	4									
MAY	4			4									
JUNE	4		4	4									
JULY	4		4	4									
AUGUST	4		4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4									
OCTOBER	4		4	4									
NOVEMBER	4		4	4									
DECEMBER	4		4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Rufus R Brown

35

Certificate No. 6330

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks: 149

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 HEO	1911. 1 4 HEO	1915. 1 4 216	1919. 1 4 216	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 NER	1911. 2 4 NER	1915. 2 4 216	1919. 2 4 216	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 NDB	1911. 3 4 NDB	1915. 3 4 216	1919. 3 4 216	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 216	1919. 4 4 216	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 EMS	1912. 1 4 EMS	1916. 1 4 216	1920. 1 4 216	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 NT	1912. 2 4 NT	1916. 2 4 216	1920. 2 4 216	1924. 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 MMN	1912. 3 4 MMN	1916. 3 4 216	1920. 3 4 216	1924. 3 Trans to Mo	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 216	1920. 4 4 216	1924. 4 Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 216	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 216	1921. 2 4 216	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 JUL 1909	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 216	1921. 3 4 216	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 216	1913. 4 4 216	1917. 4 4 216	1921. 4 4 216	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 N.T.	1914. 1 4 216	1918. 1 4 216	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 N.D.B.	1914. 2 4 216	1918. 2 4 216	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 216	1918. 3 4 216	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 216	1918. 4 4 216	1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-577

NAME: *Brown, Rufus J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665,368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb 6, 1917~~

Service: *Pri. B. 6 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res. 12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>29 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>Inc. 21</del>	<del>Aug. 13</del>	<del>1916</del>	<del>Oct. 13. 1916</del>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept. 1911</del>	<del>3 Oct. 1911</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>Res. 18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Sept. 1912</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1,</del>	<del>1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>Jan 20-1921</del>	<del>MAY 17</del>	<del>1921</del>

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14. 1921* (L) Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 20 1921 Townsend, Mass.*

*Widow Martha J. Brown*

Former Roll No. *70 N.H.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *JAN 2 1920* Home:

NAME: *Brown Rufus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11778811* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Priv 79 Co U.S Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Injury of left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct 20. 1915</i>	<i>July 31. 1916</i>				

Fees: *Dyington + Wilson 25<sup>00</sup> 8/29/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Rufus J Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919. 3850

Certificate No.

665,368

Last paid to:

4 michigan 8

Rate:

~~18 21 24~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	76	2.1	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	36		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	13			3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36.		4	4	44.20		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2				2	4	54	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	30	45.10		3	4	54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54.		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	63	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4			3				3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	DEAD		4				4		
	1	4			1	54			1	4	63		1	1/272640		1				1			
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	54			2	4	63	1918.	2	4	GROUP 3	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	8820		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

Paulie B Brown

Certificate No.

1177884

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	8	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	24		1	4	8		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	24	1916.	2	4	8	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	24		1	4	8		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	24	1917.	2	4	8	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	24		1	4	8		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2	4	24	1918.	2	4	8	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4				4		

NAME: *Brown Russell* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *270975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. Co.*

Service: *Corp K 47 Ill. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1908</i>				
<i>0</i>	<i>27<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *4/25/14* Bureau notified: *13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Russell M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. F, 18 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1917* *DB*

Remarks: *Check No. 5598.683 Date: DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3392* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Russell Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>270975</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 22 50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6	48.90		3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	54.93	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	50.		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/10	1108		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3	<del>67.50</del>			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Russell M. Brown</i>					Act of Mar 11, 1913 <i>3852</i>					Certificate No. <i>494,166</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 07 @ 17.</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/2	18.30		3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60.		4	7			4	4	90.		4				4		
	1	7			1	7			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	5	723.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1		90		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1910.	2	15		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown Russell P* 4338 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111352* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

*U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning & chr. diarr & res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/2 Oct 1900</i>	<i>28 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Springview Neb*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Ruth* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 3072

Certificate No. *655 983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 9 08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Kensalean Brown*

Service: *Pvt. Aug Cpl. 73. 9. 24 K. A. 30.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1908*

Remarks: *Check No. 118310 Dated 4/15/08 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1685* 6-679



NAME: <i>Russell P Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1111352</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>20 18</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 12</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 6</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>16</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 6</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>0 7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 4</i>
1908. 3	<i>17 18</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 4</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4</i>
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 4</i>
1909. 2	<i>8 1</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 4</i>
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 4</i>
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 4</i>
1910. 1	<i>17</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 4</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 4</i>
1910. 3	<i>14</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 4</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 4</i>
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				

6-681

NAME: <i>Pat Brown</i>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>655983</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3						
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4						
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1						
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2						
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3						
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4						
1910. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1						
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown, Ruth* *1147<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *737529* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel A.*

Service: *Co I 86 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	<i>28 Feb 1912</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/1/16</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 30 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>3418876</i>		<i>JAN 4 1917 Elk Creek Neb.</i>				
<i>" " 195797 "</i>		<i>" " 19-1917 "</i>				
Former Roll No.				<b>JAN 12 1917</b> <sup>6-679</sup>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Brown, Ruth A.*

Certificate No. *476,332* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: *R. Baxter*

Service: *Sgt, & 1 Lt, I 11 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Dec, 1897</i>	<i>28 Mch, 1899</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Ruth Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>737529</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>20</b>				Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	
	1			4			1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	GROUP 1	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <b>RUTH A. BROWN,</b>				Certificate No. <i>476,332</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act April 1908-1908 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1	4		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	5	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	80		4	
	1	9 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	5	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	7		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	4		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
	1	5		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	5		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ruth A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *601138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert T.*

Service: *Coapt Co. 2 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Aug. '00</i>	<i>2 Dec 05</i>			
		<b>12 APR 1919</b>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1911

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ruth A.*

Certificate No. *803.127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elatius H.*

Service: *Co. 20 Unattached Co. Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 9. 1915</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1916</i>			
		SEP - 8 1916	JUN 28 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: **JUN 7 1918** Transferred to:

Died: *1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brown, Ruth C** Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. **262257** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Pt G 1 Ohio V Arty** 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>June 22, 1929</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 23 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Ruth C.* **34164**

Certificate No. *262257* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pri. G-1 Ohio Vol Arty*

*72* ISSUES

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Dec 1888	9 Dec 1889	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>St. Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>518 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove, Calif</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>13/15, 188</i> <b>DEC -1 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME RUTH C BROWN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 262257

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
 CHECKED  
 CANCELED

A-3-10/17

NAME: Ruth C. Brown		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. 262257	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 30 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

Brown, Ruth E

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

655239

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Byron H

Service

Pt C 195 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

June 23, 1928

Reported

JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Ruth E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

9.393

Certificate No.

655239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Byron H.

Service:

Pt. Co 195 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	75	8 30 Apr 1908	14 Aug 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 19 Apr 1908	.			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Roll No. 1916

6-679



NAME RUTH E BROWN

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

655239

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	40											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Ruth E Brown* ~~10-10-1928~~ 9.39.3

Certificate No.

655239

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 11 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 90	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 90	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 90	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 90	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 90	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ruth G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *842287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv. G. 28<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES. *married 1896.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>nr</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 30-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>				
<i>Dr. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 4/22.18</i>						
<i>4/22.18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
478

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Ruth M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *632874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *P A (25 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>				
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 4, 1918</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3414</i>						

OCT 11 6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth C. Brown</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842287</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>Res 1/2 247.53</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>6 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Ruth M Brown</i> 1638				Certificate No. <i>632874</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-20-25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 ABW</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 A</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 ABW</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 M.A.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3	<i>15 LBL</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 19 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 TB</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>JHT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>14 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>DEC</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Rutha*

Certificate No. *7503* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brown, William L*

Service: *Co 7 1st Reg 78th Inf U.S.A.*

*75*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct 1910</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

NAME: *Brown, Ruthy J.*

Act. April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *607503* ARMY WIDOW.

**DEAD**

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1860.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D. Brown*

Service: *Pt. 41 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>11 April 1906</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apt 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17-1916* Bureau not filed: **FEB 16 1913**

Remarks: *W.M.*

Check No *9696377* Dated *Feb. 4 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1185*

NAME: <i>Rutha Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>70713</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>II</i> <b>25</b>		Remarks: <i>STAFF 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	20 14.83	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>fu</i>	1914. 3	1 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15 53 <sup>70</sup>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruthy J. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>607503</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	GROUP 2	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	29 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

**DEAD**

NAME: Brown, S. Clay (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718333 ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Surgeon 8<sup>th</sup> Ind Vol Inft. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rate 15</u>		<u>23 Feby 1907</u>	<u>11 May 1907</u>				
<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		<u>27 07</u>	<u>9 Mar 1908</u>				
<u>Rate 30</u>		<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>OCT 11 1912</u>				

Fees: Aug 4, 1915 Accepted order dated March 1, 1918

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Transferred to: widow Susan L.

Died: 8/4/15 Bureau notified: 8/26/15

Remarks: Fitzgerald Ga

Former Roll No. 2640 246 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 3/4

NAME: Brown, S. Percival (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913151 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Class 10</u>		<u>Jan 18, 1921</u>	<u>May 2, 1922</u>			

Fees: 1000 May 29 1922

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  **MAY 11 1922**



NAME **Brown, S Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **646039** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry R**

Service **Sgt G 15 N H** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 12, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Brown, S. Lizzie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **646,039** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: **Henry R**

Service: **1 Sgt, G 15 N. H.**

**74** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>27 Apr., 1908</i>	<i>29 May, 1908</i>	<b>Inc. 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

NOV 1 1928 6-670



NAME

S LIZZIE BROWN

Certificate No.

Fees

646039

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

*V. Lizzie Brown*

~~Act April 12, 1900~~

1916

Certificate No.

*646039*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ *25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
1907. 2 2 9	1911. 2 2 9	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 2 10	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 1	1912. 4 4 1	1916. 4 4 5 58.83	1920. 4 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 12 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 12	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 14	1913. 3 3 14	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 13	1913. 4 4 13	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 10	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 2 9	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 3 10	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 9	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, S. LOCKWOOD**

Certificate No. **1108086**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Col. and S. M. U.S. Vols.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>AUG 16, 1907</b>	<b>OCT 16 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *December 13-1912*      Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1913**      **3-798**

Remarks:

*WASHINGTON, D.C.*

*Died Dec 13, 1912*      Accrued order dated **JUN 11, 1913**

payable to widow *Eleanor T. Brown*      *126<sup>67</sup>*      *Northern Trust Co.*  
*Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1913**      **803.**      **Act 6/27/90**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **BROWN, SABINA J.**

Certificate No. **609 599**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt H 123 & F 192 Pa**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *May 27, 1923*

Reported **AUG 28 1923**

Remarks:

NAME:

S. LOCKWOOD BROWN

Certificate No. 1108086

Last date: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 X X	3 X X	3	3	3	3
4 X X	4 X X	4	4	4	4
1 4/1/16080	1 X X	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 25-60	1912. 2 7/5/240	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 X X	3 DEAD.	3	3	3	3
4 1/4/09120	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 X X	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 11 120	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 X X X	3	3	3	3	3
4 X X X	4	4	4	4	4
1 X X X	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 13 1240	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 X X X	3	3	3	3	3
4 X X X	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME SABINA J BROWN

Certificate No.

609599

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 30

CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-6574

1727

NAME: *Brown, Sabina J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1354** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *609.599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *R. H. 1288 7192 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 11-1904</i>	<i>May 21-1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>132</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brown Sabina B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry P. 120th Ind. Inf*

Service: *Priv. Co. 120th Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 15-1919</i>	<i>Aug 9-1919</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>B. O. Reddick 10.00 2/3/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 8</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**AUG 14 1919** 6-679

NAME: 1354 <i>Sabrina J Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 609.599			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	1 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sabrina L. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 874855			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	7/3 165.83	1923. 1	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 1	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME Brown, Sabina R (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 157049 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles M Corkins FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt G 54 Ohio I 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died June 28, 1929						
Reported JUL 13 1929						

Remarks:

NAME: Brown Sabina R Act Mch. 3, 1901 7581 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 157049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier Charles M Corkins

Service: Pt G 54 Ohio I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICAT...	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	12	31 Oct	11 14 Dec	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: Remarks: H

Former Roll No. Rem 6-679

NAME SABINA R BROWN

Certificate No. 157049

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Sabina R Brown		Act Mch. 3, 1901.		Certificate No. 157049	
Last paid to: Penn		25 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Sabra H

Certificate No.

870739

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Byron B

Service

Pt B 16 Me Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Nov. 4. 1927

Reported

JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Sabra H

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

870. 739

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Byron B

Service:

Pt. B. 16 Me Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 9. 1916	June 7. 1919	W		
		Oct 6. 1917				
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				
Fee \$10		G. W. Wood Lynch. 6/30/19				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No JUN 16 1919

6-679



NAME

SABRA H BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

870739

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NOV 10 1920

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Sabra H. Brown				870.739	
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30		
			Remarks: <del>UP TO APRIL 19TH 1918</del>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1919. 1	W Fee 2 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1919. 2	30 64 13 2 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1919. 3	4 75 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	4 75 3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	4 75 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	4 90 4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1921. 1	4 90 5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	4 90 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	4 90 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	4 90 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1922. 1	4 90 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	4 90 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1922. 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Sabria M.*

Certificate No. *102,364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Brown, Lorenzo*

Service: *Pt A. 112" Ill.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 2 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 25 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1952</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Brown, Sadie*

Certificate No. *911086* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pt E 129 Pa Inf*

4-6574

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>sep 14 1920</i>	<i>Mar 11 1922</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1920</i>	<i>8 30</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 24, 1928. †</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sabria M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>102,364</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<del>4 75</del>
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	14 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	418 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME <b>SADIE BROWN</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>911086</b>		<b>GROUP #2</b>											
Rate— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

A. 3-1081 7/11/28

NAME: Brown Sadie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911086

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt E 129th Penna. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sep 14 1920	Mar 11 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 17 1922 6-679

NAME: Brown, Sadie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 384701

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milton B

Service: Pt E 8 Minn Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 7, 1927

Reported MAR 22 1927

Remarks:

NAME: **SADIE BROWN**

Certificate No. **911086**

Last paid to: **Rate: 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten amounts in the table:  
 1923. 1: 9 4 30  
 1923. 2: 10 4 30  
 1923. 3: 11 4 30  
 1923. 4: 12 4 30  
 1924. 1: 1 4 30  
 1924. 2: 2 4 30  
 1924. 3: 3 4 30  
 1925. 1: 3/30 500  
 1925. 2: 4 90  
 1925. 3: 4 90  
 1926. 1: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME **SADIE A BROWN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **384701**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Handwritten notes in the table:  
 MARCH: CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL: CHECK CANCELED  
 D-3.1081 2/15/27

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown, Sadie A.* 34165

Certificate No. *384 701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Milton B.*

Service: *Pri E 8 Minn. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 Sept 1892	19 Oct 1893	<i>Hattie M</i>	19 Sept 1892	29 Nov 1894
				<i>Robert A</i>	"	14 Sept 1902
				<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> <i>Milwaukee, Wis. by C. order dated 5/9/06 on 5/12/06.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>3619 Melrose Ave Los Ang Calif (Sta P)</i> <i>65 Berkeley St. 622 Webster St</i> <i>619 Berenda St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1472</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Salina P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *789528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Brown*

Service: *Pri D. 12 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grp</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec 9-1914</i>	<b>MAY 1-1915</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
57

NAME: <i>Sadie A Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>384701</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	55	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Salina P. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789528</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	22	58		2	4	75
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90





NAME: <i>Sallie Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>585830</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 10, 1923.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Sallie Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>745608</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 31 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 58 93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Brown Sallie* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752896* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Brown*

Service: *Pvt. L. 5" U. S. Col. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>July, 12, 1912</i>	<b>FEB 7 1913</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee pd W. H. Mills 3/26/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 28 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6510066 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 17 1916</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME **Brown, Sallie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **862421** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James Flint known as James L Brown**

Service **Pt E 3 U S C H A** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Jan. 7, 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 5 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>SALLIE BROWN,</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>752896</b>										
Last paid to: <b>752896</b>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4		36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		26.92.80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	60		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2			
	3				3	4	38		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME <b>SALLIE BROWN</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>862421</b>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <b>30</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

6-6874

*Handwritten notes:*  
 3-10-21  
 2-7-22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Sallie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 86242 / ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 26, 1920  
ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Name of Soldier: James Flint known as James L. Brown

Service: Priv. L. 3rd U.S. Colored Inf Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sept 5-1918</u>	<u>Feb 24-1919</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: Cos Altenberg \$10<sup>00</sup> 3/4/19

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 3 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brown Sallie C. **DEAD** Case

Certificate No. 570970 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Seymour

Service: Co. H. 6th Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 Oct 1902</u>	<u>8 Apr 1904</u>			
		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				

Fees: 81-

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 27 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 376754 Dated 4-17-17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. no 6-679

NAME: <i>Sallie Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>862421</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie C. Brown</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>Case</i>					Certificate No. <i>570970</i>								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		36		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4			4		





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brown, Sally J

Certificate No.

644798

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert H

Service

Lt Col 96 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 20, 1923  
Reported DEC 11 1923  
Remarks:

NAME:

Brown Sally J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

644798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

9417

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Albert H.

Service:

Lt Col. 96 O.V.I.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	27 Apr. 1908	19 May 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

*100.00*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1916

6-670



NAME

SALLY J BROWN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644798

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

Sally J Brown ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 417

Certificate No.

644798

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks: 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 36
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 36
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 36
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 36
1909. 3 11 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 36
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 36
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 1 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown, Sally M* (3-P. A. 2) **261 1499**

Certificate No. *311 784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Amos Brown*

Service: *Pvt 16 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i> <i>15 July 1876</i>	<i>29 Oct 1891</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disch'd 5/26/09 -* *June 1909*

*Charles W. Reynolds, Gen. app. 5/26/09 - Entered June 4/09. H. D. P. N. O.*

*John W. ... app. 3/31/17 by ... Gen. and Co. Mich. 1800*

Former Roll No. *754* 6-670

NAME: *Brown, Salome* (3-P. A. 2) **1361**

Certificate No. *370 1191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Francis M.*

Service: *Pvt E 104 Pa. Inf 3 U.S. Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 12-1892</i>	<i>Apr 11-1893</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 2, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sally M. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>311 784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	16 36	1919. 1	29 75	1923. 1	9 25 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/7 36	1915. 2	23 36	1919. 2	12 75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/2 36	1915. 3	23 36	1919. 3	22 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	27 36	1915. 4	17 36	1919. 4	12 75	1923. 4	12 18 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/5 36	1916. 1	17 36	1920. 1	7/14 75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/5 72	1916. 2	26 36	1920. 2	23 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 36	1916. 3	21 36	1920. 3	29 95 50	1924. 3	3 15 90	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	17/13 36	1916. 4	28 36	1920. 4	24 90	1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Ok 5/1</i>	1913. 1	4/8 36	1917. 1	Account filed 16/11 36	1921. 1	29 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/1 36	1913. 2	16 36	1917. 2	28 36	1921. 2	25 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	22 36	1917. 3	7 36	1921. 3	17 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	16 36	1917. 4	20 36	1921. 4	12 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	25 75	1922. 1	13 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	30 36	1918. 2	26 75	1922. 2	7/6 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	22 36	1918. 3	19 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17 36	1914. 4	12 36	1918. 4	24 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>1361 Salome Brown</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>3701191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	3 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	DEC 15 14.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Salome* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *726663* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Brown Sidney Z*

Service: *Pr 4<sup>th</sup> Colo V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1911</i>			
Fees:				<i>8/8</i>	<i>14 months. mon order dated 11/25/14</i>	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 18-1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>SEP 21 1914</b>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>				<i>Dixon - A. M. 610</i>		

NAME: *Brown Samantha E.* (3-P. A. 2) **3116**

Certificate No. *538464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 13, 08. WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Brown*

Service: *Corpl. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May 1902</i>	<i>6 Aug 1902</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Aug 8-1917</i>			
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>later -</i> <b>JAN 28, 1921</b>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1403</i>				<i>Aug 27, 1917</i>		

6-679



NAME: *Brown Samantha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pt. W. 11 R. I. Eng.*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Jan 6. 15</i>	<i>Mar 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Providence R.I.*  
*160 Hester St.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1920 OCT 23 1916** 6-679

NAME: **Brown, Samantha M** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1929

Certificate No. **785513** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James B**

Service: **Pt L 10 N Y Cav** 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>	<b>6 30</b>			

Died: *May 16, 1930*

Reported: **JUN 26 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Samantha J. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787.173*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 90 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 27	2320.11	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **SAMANTHA M BROWN** Act May 23, 1929  
 Certificate No. **785513** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 42**

RATE--	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brown Samantha M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James B. Brown*

Service: *Pr L. 10 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Nov 12-1914</i>	<i>JAN 22-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1908</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Feb 7/1915 G. C. Gilmore</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>426 to 15th Independence</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *8133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian War Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pr Troop K 10 U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dissect subsequent payts under invalid cert 310. 703 P.C.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Samantha M. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>7855/3</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 35 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>1932 80</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
				1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>8033</i>	
Last paid to: <i>2-4-1918 Rate: 20 at 86.</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	
		1915. 1	
		1915. 2	
		1915. 3	
		1915. 4	
		1916. 1	
		1916. 2	
		1916. 3	
		1916. 4	
		1917. 1	
		1917. 2	
		1917. 3	
		1917. 4	
		1918. 1	<i>174</i>
		1918. 2	<i>12234</i>
		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>
		1918. 4	<i>4 60</i>
		1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>
		1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>
		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>
		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>
		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
		1920. 2	
		1920. 3	
		1920. 4	
		1921. 1	
		1921. 2	
		1921. 3	
		1921. 4	
		1922. 1	
		1922. 2	
		1922. 3	
		1922. 4	

NAME: **BROWN, SAMUEL** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **12211** **NAVY INVALID.** Law *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Ord. Smn. U. S. S. ~~Pachia~~ **NAVY****

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>Feb 15 1907</b>	<b>April 10 1908</b>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch 1914</i>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>MAY 16 1912</b>	<b>JUN 8 1912</b>		<i>24</i>	<i>8 mch 1919</i>	<i>28 mch 1914</i>
					<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**  
**Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 19-1919** Bureau notified: **X. DEC 12 1919**

Remarks: **205 West 138<sup>th</sup> St**  
**New York, N.Y.**

Die Nov. 19, 1919. Payable to **Fannie E. Hilton**

Former Roll No. **423** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **Feb 12 1920**

NAME: **Brown, Samuel** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **34,108** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Lds m. 'Ohio' & 'Satellite'**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **12/18/11 (Chas. R. - son)** Bureau notified: **JAN 3 1912**

Remarks: **Died Dec. 18, 1911. Payable to widow,**  
**Mary F. Brown, Order mch. 13, 1912.**

Former Roll No. **28072** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **320 Beal St**  
**Wollaston Mass 12/11**

NAME: SAMUEL BROWN												Certificate No. 12211							
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 2.35						Rate: 2.35						Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
	1		41750.53		1	4			1	4	60		1	DEAD		1			
1908.	2		436	1912.	2	7/4 362.50		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	208867		2			
	3		4		3	4 48			3	4	60		3	26		3			
	4		4		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 3		4			
	1		6		1	4			1		60.		1			1			
1909.	2		4	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3		4		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4		4		4	4 48			4		60		4			4			
	1		4		1	4 48			1		60		1			1			
1910.	2		4	1914.	2	5 59.47		1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			2			
	3		6		3	4 60			3		102		3			3			
	4		5		4	4 60			4	4	105		4			4			

NAME: Samuel Brown												Certificate No. 34108							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10						Rate: 12						Remarks: S							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		29 67.00		2	5			2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3	7			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	15 36			4				4				4		
	1		✓		1	3/20 6.11			1				1				1		
1908.	2		✓	1912.	2	GROUP 3		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		71		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1		10		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Samuel

Certificate No. 69810 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. 83' U.S. Inf

Disability: lsth. rt thigh & ax. wd of left foot.  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Dec 1889	14 Feb 1891				
REISSUE.	16	June 6, 1912	APR 2 1913				
	21	Sept 5, 1915					
Fees:	27	Sept 5, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1916 Bureau notified: 9161 288W 3-1087

Remarks: Died Feb 21, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1916 to  
paid to widow Mary A. Brown - 221 1/2 Main St, Leavenworth, Kans

Former Roll No. 2563 MAY 20 1916 ORIGINAL Home: Leavenworth, Kans

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2805

Certificate No. 106076 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Under General Law

Service: Pt. 24 Mich. Vols.

Disability: l. hand with loss second finger total deafness & inj. l. ankle  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Aug 88</del>	<del>19 Sept 90</del>	Inc.	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 15 1915</del>	<del>Apr. 1. 1915</del>
<del>Re.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	<del>JAN 3 1913</del>		35	JUN 10 1913	<del>22</del>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 24 1921	MAR 18 1921

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks: Nov 17 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1923  
widow Anna Brown R 4  
Mulford Mich

Home: Mulford Mich

ADD. Roll No. 1021 MAY 9 1923 Home: 2576

APR 20 1923 40

6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 69810	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17.50 214		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17		1915. 1 22 49.50 W.H.	
1907. 2		1911. 2 17		1915. 2 21 49.50 W.H.	
1907. 3		1911. 3 17		1915. 3 16 49.50 W.H.	
1907. 4		1911. 4 17		1915. 4 11 Inc. 64.33 W.H.	
1908. 1		1912. 1 24		1915. 1 1 DEAD	
1908. 2		1912. 2 17		1915. 2 16 60.50 W.H.	
1908. 3		1912. 3 26		1915. 3 GROUP 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 18		1915. 4 4 Inc.	
1909. 1		1913. 1 25 42 W.H.		1915. 1 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2 16 W.H.		1915. 2 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3 18 W.H.		1915. 3 3	
1909. 4	17	1913. 4 19 49.50 W.H.		1915. 4 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1 12 49.50 W.H.		1915. 1 1	
1910. 2	17	1914. 2 23 49.50 W.H.		1915. 2 2	
1910. 3	17	1914. 3 12 49.50 W.H.		1915. 3 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4 14 49.50 W.H.		1915. 4 4	

NAME: Samuel Brown		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 106048	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908		Rate: 20.24 35 50 72		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 51		1915. 1 4 60 2.53	
1907. 2		1911. 2 5 51		1915. 2 4 72	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5 51		1915. 3 4 72	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4 51		1915. 4 4 72	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4 51		1915. 1 4 72	
1908. 2		1912. 2 6 51		1915. 2 4 72	
1908. 3		1912. 3 7 51		1915. 3 4 72	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 51		1915. 4 4 72	
1909. 1	5 51	1913. 1 4 60		1915. 1 4 72	
1909. 2	4 51	1913. 2 4 60		1915. 2 4 72	
1909. 3	4 51	1913. 3 4 60		1915. 3 4 72	
1909. 4	4 51	1913. 4 4 60		1915. 4 4 72	
1910. 1	4 51	1914. 1 1 60		1915. 1 4 72	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2 4 60		1915. 2 4 72	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3 4 60		1915. 3 102.80	
1910. 4	5 51	1914. 4 4 60		1915. 4 4 105	
1911. 1		1915. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1911. 2		1915. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1911. 3		1915. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1911. 4		1915. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1912. 1		1916. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1912. 2		1916. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1912. 3		1916. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1912. 4		1916. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1913. 1		1917. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1913. 2		1917. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1913. 3		1917. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1913. 4		1917. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1914. 1		1918. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1914. 2		1918. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1914. 3		1918. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1914. 4		1918. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1915. 1		1919. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1915. 2		1919. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1915. 3		1919. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1915. 4		1919. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1916. 1		1920. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1916. 2		1920. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1916. 3		1920. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1916. 4		1920. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1917. 1		1921. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1917. 2		1921. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1917. 3		1921. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1917. 4		1921. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1918. 1		1922. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1918. 2		1922. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1918. 3		1922. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1918. 4		1922. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1919. 1		1923. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1919. 2		1923. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1919. 3		1923. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1919. 4		1923. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1920. 1		1924. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1920. 2		1924. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1920. 3		1924. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1920. 4		1924. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1921. 1		1925. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1921. 2		1925. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1921. 3		1925. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1921. 4		1925. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1922. 1		1926. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1922. 2		1926. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1922. 3		1926. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1922. 4		1926. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1923. 1		1927. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1923. 2		1927. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1923. 3		1927. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1923. 4		1927. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1924. 1		1928. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1924. 2		1928. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1924. 3		1928. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1924. 4		1928. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1925. 1		1929. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1925. 2		1929. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1925. 3		1929. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1925. 4		1929. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	
1926. 1		1930. 1 4 105		1919. 1 4 105	
1926. 2		1930. 2 4 105		1919. 2 4 105	
1926. 3		1930. 3 4 105		1919. 3 4 105	
1926. 4		1930. 4 4 105		1919. 4 4 105	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Samuel

Certificate No. 233,582 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 8, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. D., 39<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reit.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>May</del>	<del>1907</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Dec. 1910</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>Jan.</del>	<del>1911</del>	
<del>Reit.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov.</del>	<del>1912</del>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 20, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 22 1917</u> <u>D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 4978420 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>153 7. L.</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Samuel**

Certificate No. 261 541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: Pt. D., 50<sup>th</sup> Ind.

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 31, 1922.				<u>Sept 17, 1927</u>	<u>OCT 11 1927</u>
Remarks: <u>CR</u>							

NAME:

Samuel Brown #

Act of May 11, 1912. 3871

Certificate No.

2,3,3,5,82

Last paid to:

11 March, 1912 8

Rate:

~~72~~ 30

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 43.19		1 4 72		1		1		1	
1907. 2	6 37.47	2 16 45		2 4 72		2		2		2	
1907. 3	4 36	3 5		3 4 72		3		3		3	
1907. 4	6 36.	4 4		4 1 72		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7	1 4		1 30 72 74.40		1		1		1	
1908. 2	5	2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1908. 3	9	3 7		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1908. 4	4	4 13 44.57		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909. 2	12	2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
1909. 3	8	3		3 4 90		3		3		3	
1909. 4	4	4 4 72		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1 72		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6	2 72		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	6	3 4 72		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	8	4 4 72		4		4		4		4	

NAME

SAMUEL BROWN,

Certificate No.

261541

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-

72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELLED

6-8571

NAME: *Brown Samuel* 11710 ~~XXXXXX~~ 1.)

Certificate No. *26,541* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 20 50 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Piles, Dis Stomach & Liver & Chro. Diarr* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 Sept 91</del>	<i>18 July 92</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
		<i>1912</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 11-1916</i>	<i>Dec. 29-1916</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 31, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 25-1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 2971* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown - Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26,425* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *2806* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
**ACT OF FEB 10, 1907**

Service: *2 Lt E 17 75 4 8 Inf* *20058*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Aug 08</i>	<i>9 Jan 09</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3-1912</i>	<i>March 13-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 5 1915* - Bureau notified: **APR 5 1915** *3-1081 Belding Mich.*

Remarks: *W*  
*Mar 5 1915* *SEP 13 1915* *P 19. Belding Mich.*  
*Bathrene b Stone b reference in name*

Former Roll No. *3442 GL* Home: *to fragments 2577*

6-681



NAME: *Samuel Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *261541*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77.72~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 51	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 51	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: *Samuel Brown*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *264495*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~77.72~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 DEAD	2	2
3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 12/15/2	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 W	4	4
1908. 1 8 60	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 4/27/09-11.60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel* 45410

Certificate No. *301843*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *A - cpl. A-88-O.V.S.*      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>0 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Re Dis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*      Transferred to: *Millersburg O.*

Died: *May 18, 1914*      Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1914**      *3-1081*

Remarks: *Millersburg O*

Died *May 18, 1914*      Accrued order dated **AUG 25 1914**      *Millersburg, Ohio.*

Payable to *Annie Brown*      Home:

Former Roll No. *4767-02*      **AUG 28 1914**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *310703*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **REGULAR**

Service: *Plt A 10" US Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of right great toe*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>8 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.**      Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died:      Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1918**      **Group 2 to Group 3**      **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etf 8033*

Former Roll No. *3910*      Home:

NAME: Samuel Brown				Certificate No. 301,843			
Last paid for: 12-MAR 4 1907				Rate: 15-25-27			
				Remarks: 45.410			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 60		1 GROUP 3		1	
1907. 2	25 46.60	2 10 60		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 45	3 11 60		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 5	4 11 60		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	7 45	1 11 60		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	4 54	2 11 60		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	15 60	3 10 84 <sup>27</sup>		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 11	4 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1 4 81		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	61	2 4 81		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	3 4 81		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1 4 81		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	11	2 4 81		1918. 2	OK 48763	1922. 2	Cancel
1910. 3	10 60	3 DEAD		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	4 63		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel Brown				Certificate No. 310,703			
Last paid to: Rate: 6				Remarks: SECULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10		1 4 18		1	
1907. 2		2 11		2 4 18		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3 4 18		3	
1907. 4		4 21		4 4 18		4	
1908. 1		1 12		1 4 18		1	
1908. 2		2 11		2 4 18		2	
1908. 3		3 19		3 4 18		3	
1908. 4		4 12		4 4 18		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 18		1	
1909. 2	7	2 4 18		2 4 18		2	
1909. 3	7	3 4		3 4 18		3	
1909. 4	9	4 4 18		4 4 18		4	
1910. 1	8	1 4 18		1 4 18		1	
1910. 2	7	2 4 8		2 4 18		2	
1910. 3	9	3 4 18		3 Dropped - See Indian Wars		3 1918	
1910. 4	8	4 18		4 GROUP 3		4	

NAME: *Brown Samuel* (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346839* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ *11711*

Service: *Cpl. 1st U.S. Cav + Sgt H. 5th Ind Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart and Oiler*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Apr 08</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>MO.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>1918</del>	<del>Aug 21, 1918</del>
<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *no* *1.18* Accepted order dated *Apr 10/19*  
 payable to widow *Sarah A.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: ~~Apr 30, 1918~~ Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 2972* Home: *1. PR 19 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378986* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Ct. B 27th Mo. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of liver & lungs & res dis of heart.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan 1906</del>	<del>5 Feb. 1906</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1920</del>	
		<i>27 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>July 9, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1918</i>				

Fees: *35* *Nov 16, 1918* | *T*

Transferred from: *Tepoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2566* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown				Certificate No. 346839											
Last paid to:				Rate: $\$4.30$ 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/26	117 <sup>33</sup>
	2			1911.	2	6	72	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2		96
	3			1911.	3	7	72	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	GROUP 2	
	4			1911.	4	7	72	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	21	87 <sup>40</sup>	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	7	90	1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	1	72	1913.	3	4	90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
	4	6	72	1913.	4		90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	72	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	6	72	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3		
	4	7	72	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: Samuel Brown				Certificate No. 378986											
Last paid to:				Rate: $\$4.27$ 30 35 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	103
	2			1911.	2	4	72	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	105
	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	105
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	105
	3			1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>
	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	6		1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	150
	4	6		1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4	4	150
1910.	1	7	fee	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	72 <sup>47</sup>	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6		1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	72	1922.	3	4	150
	4	7		1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	72	1922.	4	4	150

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Samuel

Certificate No. 413033 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 15, 1907.

Service: P E 18 Ill Inf

Disability:

**ISSUE** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Dec 1911</u>	<u>6 Jan 1912</u>	<u>Reis 13<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>23</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>12 Nov 1912</u>
				<u>Reid 13<sup>50</sup></u>			<u>8 Apr 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>Widow Caroline Brown</u>			
Transferred from:				<u>Latharpe, Ill</u>			
Died: <u>Jan 24 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1/6/13 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>Ill</u>				Use card of <u>Feb 11 1913</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>947 (GS)</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Samuel

Certificate No. 413033 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P E 18 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen 10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct 94</u>	<u>8 Oct 94</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3715</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>2680<sup>a</sup>   413033</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1912 @ 10</i> Rate: <i>12/3<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4/9 36<sup>80</sup></i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>10 A M F</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>A LBL</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5/1 9<sup>40</sup></i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>1/13</i>	1917. 3	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>1912</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Died Jan 1913</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>947   413033</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	<i>Jan 1912</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **2902**

Certificate No. *429156* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~THE GREAT~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
Under General Law.

Service: *Co G 24th Mich. V. I.* **32.376**

Disability: *G. S. rd of thumb <sup>finger</sup> and <sup>finger</sup> of both ears and rheum & res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Spec 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>7/27/95</del>	<del>6 May 96</del>	<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 21, 1912</del>	<del>May 6, 1913</del>
<del>Spec 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 20, 1911</del>	<del>Jan 20, 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 25, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 7 1919** **D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3443* Home: **2578** 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel* **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MARCH 3, '99**

Certificate No. *461448* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: *Co G 57 Ind. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 20</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>4 Mar 1907</del>	<del>11 May 1908</del>				

Fees: *1/2 suspended fr. ~~24 - 918~~*  
*Comm's letter ~~24 - 919~~*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 21, 1910* Bureau notified: *April 25, 1910* *Report Com April 25, 1910*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife ~~March 11, 1911~~*  
*Comm's letter ~~May 11, 1919~~ Had home*  
*Acc'd Or Aug 11, 1910*  
*Widow Sarah ~~1111 1111 Ind~~*

Former Roll No. *6630(a8)* Home: *Adm'd to ~~Danell~~ Home ~~OCT-21-1908-~~* 6-691



NAME: Samuel Brown					Act of May 11, 1918					Certificate No. 429156					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <del>77</del> 30 40					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	66		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	66		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	66		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	70 <sup>93</sup>		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	72	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	66		1	4	72		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	4	66	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	4	66		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	66		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1	4	66		1		90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	4	66	1914.	2		90	1918.	2		<del>90</del>	1922.	2		
	3	6	66		3		90		3		<del>118</del>		3		
	4	5	66		4	4	90		4		<del>120</del>		4		

NAME: Samuel Brown					2680 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 461448					
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 12 (a) 20					ONE-HALF PAID WIFE					ACT MARCH 3, '99					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	3/22	104 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	NDD		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14	DH H		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4/14	30 DH	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7/13	30 wife		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	30 wife		4				4				4		
	1	1/11	30 wife		1				1				1		
1910.	2	4/14	30 wife	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	2/25	12.00		3				3				3		
	4	1910			4				4				4		

NAME: **Brown Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **497527** **5b ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: **1st A. I. N.Y.V.C.** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Disability: **Rheum + res. dis of heart + mal pig** **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	17	31 Aug 04	21 Oct 04				
Reis	20	11 Apr 10	17 Aug 12				
"	30	17 May 12	17 Aug 12				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **April - 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1918**

Remarks: **Ends May '12 by allowances Act May '12**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Brown Samuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **512 415** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 46 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
72		July 15, 1921				<b>Dec 22 1925</b>	<b>JAN 6 1926</b>

Remarks: **ch**

6-6871

NAME:		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
310 Samuel Brown				497527	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks	
NOV 4 1908		20 30		+ prepaid on vi 172 (30/100) interest deposited Dec 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	4 90
2		2	5 51	2	4 90
3		3	5 51	3	4 90
4		4	6 51	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1	4 90
2		2	7 51	2	4 90
3		3	7 51	3	4 90
4		4	7 90	4	4 90
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
2	6 51	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	5 51	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	6 51	4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
2	6 51	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	6 51	3	4 90	3	GROUP 2
4	7 51	4	4 90	4	

NAME		SAMUEL BROWN	
Certificate No.		512415	
Fees		512415	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE-	72		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	4 72	
MAY	4 72	4 72	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	
JULY	4 72	4 72	
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	

NAME: *Brown Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Georgia Law.*

Service: *A-8-46-562*

Disability: .

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 26</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug. 4. 1916</del>	<del>Sept 28. 1916</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>May 09</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Oct 7. 1918</del>	<del>NOV 13 1922</del>
			<i>15 June 06</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
			<i>23 June 09</i>			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc. 72 July 15-1921</i>	

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *July 15-1921*

Died: Bureau notified: .

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2425* **OCT 10 1916** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517610* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.**

Service: *89 142 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability: .

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mar 1909</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>20 Dec 1912</del>
			<i>11 May 1907</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
			<i>6 Apr. 1909</i>			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: .

Died *Aug 22 1920* Accrued order dated **MAY 14 1921**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Cerro Gordo, Illinois*

Died: *Aug 22 1920* Bureau notified **SEP 4 1920**

Remarks: *Cerro Gordo*

Former Roll No. *6599(a9)* Home: **MAY 20 1921** 6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War*

Certificate No. 512415

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 40 50 72

Remarks: ~~NOT PAID~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 9 72	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 9 72	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 9 72	1911. 4 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 9 72	1912. 1 1 4 72	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 9 72	1912. 2 2 4 72	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 10 72	1912. 3 3 4 72	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 8 -	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 10 51	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 72	1929. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 11 73 <sup>87</sup>	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 72	1929. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 11 73 <sup>87</sup>	1913. 3 3 4 72	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 72	1929. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 10 72	1913. 4 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 1 4 72	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 72	1930. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 10 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 72	1930. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 10 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 117	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 72	1930. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 72

NAME: Samuel Brown

2681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 517610

Last paid to: Rate: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 40 50

Remarks: ~~NOT PAID~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 12 N.T.	1911. 1 1 90	1915. 1 1 90	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
1907. 2 2 6/1 440	1911. 2 2 8 A.M.F.	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 120	1927. 2 2 4 120
1907. 3 3 9 AMF	1911. 3 3 8 A.M.F.	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 120	1927. 3 3 4 120
1907. 4 4 9 AMF	1911. 4 4 8 A.M.F.	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 1 9 JHT	1912. 1 1 8 S.E.R.	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 120	1928. 1 1 4 120
1908. 2 2 8 JHT	1912. 2 2 12 M.A.	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 120	1928. 2 2 4 120
1908. 3 3 17 JHT	1912. 3 3 10 A.M.F.	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 141	1928. 3 3 4 141
1908. 4 4 15 NDB	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 120
1909. 1 1 8 ABW	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 8 NDB	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 8 NDB	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 6 EMS	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 6 N.D.B.	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 8 R.E.R.	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 8 R.E.R.	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 8 R.E.R.	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 128	1926. 4 4 128	1930. 4 4 128

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BROWN, SAMUEL**

Certificate No. **537074**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. D. 3" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 20</del>		<del>FEB 18, 1907</del>	<del>JUN 7, 1907</del>				
REISSUE 30		MAY 22 1912	OCT 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**      Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1917*      Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1918 D-3**

Remarks: *Exec. 1, 6218554 Dated MAR 4 1913*

Former Roll No. *4713. Act of June 27, 1890.*      Home: *Geo. W. 25-73*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel*

Certificate No. *600420*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: *Pvt. F. 35" Ky. M. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 16</del>		<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>14 Oct. 1912</del>				
Inc.				35		JUN 10 1912	
				50		May 1, 1920	
				72		Aug. 10, 1922	Feb. 15, 1923 <sup>c</sup>

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890*      Home:

6-681

NAME:

SAMUEL BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

537074

Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 30  
@ 12. Act 6/27/90

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	28 28 37	2	6	2	4 90	2		2	
3	16 H.H.	3	6	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14 60 in	4	5	4	4 90	4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 60	2	6	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	10/14 6 60 34	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 90	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	7	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME:

Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

600420

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 Rate: 72  
16 24 35 50 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 10.5	1923. 1	2 4 50
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 10.5	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 10.5	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 10.5	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 10.5	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2	9 40	2	4 60	2	4 10.5	2	4 50
3		3	16 21 9 60	3	4 60	3	4 15 10	3	54 50 149 60
4		4	8 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Payment Card
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	6 20 12	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	
4		4	60	4	60	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 91 80	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 60	4	105	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Brown Samuel.**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **600 420**

Disability **Pt. F, 35" Ky. V. Inf.**

**15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Aug. 10, 1922.			

Died **Oct 10 1925** | Reported **NOV 11 1925**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finc 11/4-25*

NAME:

*Brown Samuel*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*600420*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service:

*Pt. F. 35" Ky V. M. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm 12</i>		<i>13 Feb 1892</i>	<i>2 Aug 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11, 1912 by issue of Oct 14, 1912 P 10/14/12*

Former Roll No.

*16263 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

6-681



NAME **SAMUEL BROWN,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

600420

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>600420</i>			
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Dropped*  
**GROUP 2**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45,420

Certificate No. *610237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co. I-172-Ordn.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *30*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Dec 10	22 Dec 10		30	JUN 10 1913	
Reis.	18	16 May 12	6 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Nov 17 1915	Jan 14 1916	Inc.	72	Aug 11-1920	Oct 5-1920
Fees:				<i>W</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 3, 1920. (D3)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>10/11/20</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>72 JAN 25 1916</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* 45,420

Certificate No. *610237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. I-172 Ord*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7 Aug 90	29 June 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3596</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown					Certificate No. 610 237						
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910					Rate: 15 - 18 27 30 50						
					Remarks: 72						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 44 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90
	2		1911.	2	10 45	1915.	2	4 54	1919.	2	4 90
	3		1911.	3	11 45	1915.	3	4 54	1919.	3	4 90
	4		1911.	4	11 45	1915.	4	4 54	1919.	4	4 90
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	6 63.70	1920.	1	4 90
	2		1912.	2	11 45	1916.	2	4 63	1920.	2	4 90
	3		1912.	3	10 54	1916.	3	4 63	1920.	3	17 24
	4		1912.	4	4	1916.	4	4 63	1920.	4	GROUP 3
1909.	1		1913.	1	54	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1	
	2		1913.	2	54	1917.	2	4 63	1921.	2	
	3		1913.	3	54	1917.	3	4 63	1921.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4 1	1917.	4	4 63	1921.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1	
	2		1914.	2	4 54	1918.	2	4 63	1922.	2	
	3		1914.	3	4 54	1918.	3	88 <sup>20</sup>	1922.	3	
	4		1914.	4	4 54	1918.	4	90	1922.	4	

NAME: Samuel Brown					Certificate No. 610 237						
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.						
					Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	DROPPED-PENSIONED	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2		1911.	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07	1915.	2		1919.	2	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3	
	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	9 36	1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	
	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	9 36	1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	
	4	10 36	1914.	4	COLUMBUS	1918.	4		1922.	4	



NAME **SAMUEL BROWN**

Certificate No.

632649

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Samuel Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

632649

Last paid to:

*1108*

Rate:

*25 30*

Remarks:

*40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 7 45	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 12 39 20	1911. 2 2 7 45	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 7 45	1911. 3 3 7 45	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 7 45	1911. 4 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 112 67	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 24	1912. 1 1 7 45	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 7 45	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 10 36	1912. 3 3 9 59 22	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 75	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 7 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 8 36	1913. 4 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 7 5	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 7 36	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 118	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Brown Samuel* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12112* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Tot. Party 201 U.S. Art*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Augusta 7/19/08. order 21st*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1064 H.C.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655,440* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. B. 14 R. O. V. N. A. and Pt. 11 U. S. C. V. N. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>UL 13 1901</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 10. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1917</i>
<del><i>Priv</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>Sept 10</i></del>	<del><i>End of</i></del>	<del><i>June 5. 1915</i></del>	<del><i>Date of</i></del>	<del><i>Death</i></del>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>	<i>Pay Irene Brown</i>			<i>Widow</i>

Fees:

**GROUP 2** *8353874* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/15* Bureau notified: *Aug 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

*2/8*

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>132617</i>											
Last paid to: <i>740</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 46</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>f</i>		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>					1				1		
1908.	2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>17 Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>655.440</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>23</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>L</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		
	4	<i>1/3 15 33</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4		
	1				1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1912.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>14</i>	<i>8 90</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>1 36</i>			1		<i>69</i>		1		<i>3/3 72</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1917.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		1				1		
1910.	2	<i>4 30</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 44 30</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69</i>		4				4		

6-681





NAME:

SAMUEL BROWN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

675114

Last paid to: *Wm. H. Wills* Rate: *2 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4/10 2.93	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6 49 50	1916. 3	9/12 58 05	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	49 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 64 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 64 50	1918. 3	Inc	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 64 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Samuel Brown

Certificate No.

694 378

Last paid to: *Wm. H. Wills* Rate: *12 and 2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	Pd John L Child in full 66.58	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	1/2 of fund	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	Pd James Brown 5.00	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	minus Loubricier Lydia 845.95	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	#10 fee pd W. H. Wills 1/24/10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown Samuel* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 9 1st Regt Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 Nov 1907	28 Jan 1908		30	23 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
	20	<del>10 Oct 1910</del>	17 Oct 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Sept. 12-1921 - Oct. 25, 1921			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, MO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 5 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>see 10/6 1922 Accrued order dated 1/9/23... payable to widow. Hattie Brown</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4902 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>JAN 1923</i>			

NAME: *Brown Samuel* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 4373 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 43 Mo Inf* ~~Special Act.~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	6 Feb 1907	27 Feb 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Rec'd</i> <del>31 May 1918</del>	<i>Rec'd</i> <del>26. 1918</del>	Inc.	72	Nov 9, 1920	<i>JAN 22 1921</i>
				Inc.	72	Oct 11, 1920	<i>July 27, 1922</i>
Fees:				Died <i>Feb 4, 1922</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 10 1922</i> payable to <i>Frederick Brown</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to: <i>7th Street, Des Moines Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 4, 1922</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Sibley</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3-148 ce J</i>				Home: <i>OCT 12 1922</i> <i>FEB - 9 1924</i>			

NAME:		187 OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 72944		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	<del>11 4 72</del>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/17 32.00	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1/24/23 7.20	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	75	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME:		187 OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 738911		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	3	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 9.6	1924. 2	2	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 72	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	GROUP 1	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	1/22 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Brown, Samuel

TWO OF NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt E 142 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	14 Feb 1907	28 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1255 A.J.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Cannon, James

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 411 1st Cavalry Regt 1st Div

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>11 Mar 1907</del>	<del>11 Mar 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	5 Apr. 1913
15	30	11 Mar 1907	11 Mar 1907	22 <sup>50</sup>	18	" 1913	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 14, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11003 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 744263

Last paid to: 4/10/12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 8 49 <sup>33</sup>		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 10 60		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 8 60		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 10		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 9		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 6		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 10		<b>PITTSBURGH</b>				1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 744263

Last paid to:

Rate: 75 1922<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2 4		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	<del>4 67<sup>50</sup></del>	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3 13 36		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 12 36		1911. 4	45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 11 36		1912. 1	45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 12 36		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 36		1912. 3 10	45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 36		1912. 4	45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 36		1913. 1	45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8 36		1913. 2	45	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 36		1913. 3	62 <sup>32</sup>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 48 49		1913. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 45		1914. 1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 45		1914. 2	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 45		1914. 3	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 45		1914. 4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **Brown, Samuel**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **791,504**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 91 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1925	Nov 2, 1925		

Died *Nov 15, 1927* | Reported *Dec 30, 1927*  
 Remarks: *OK*

NOV 11 1925

NAME **Brown Samuel**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **791504**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt C 91 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1919</i>	

Fees:

*40 - JUN 10 1918*

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6598(a 8)**

Home:

NAME  
 Certificate No. **SAMUEL BROWN,**  
 Fees **791504**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Samuel Brown		2682		Certificate No. 791504	
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)		Rate: 12 1/2 %		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 N.T.	1915. 1	15 4 51
2 9/17 287		2	A.M.F.	2	4 69
3	AMF	3	A.M.F.	3	4 69
4		4		4	4 69
1908. 1	14 JHT	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1	4 69
2 13 JHT		2	8 D.D.	2	4 69
3 17 JHT		3	10 A.M.F.	3	4 69
4		4		4	4 69
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 69
2 9 ABW		2	4 51	2	4 69
3 8 NDB		3	4 L	3	4 69
4		4		4	4 69
1910. 1	10 N.D.B.	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 69
2 6 N.D.B.		2	4 51	2	4 60
3 7 S.E.R.		3	4 51	3	4 69
4		4	4 51	4	4 133 60
				1922. 3	GROUP 1 PAID
				4	TO JULY 4, 1922
				1919. 1	4 100
				2	4 50
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 141
				4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1925. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1926. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1927. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1928. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1929. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150
				1930. 1	4 150
				2	4 150
				3	4 150
				4	4 150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *841862*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *PN E-15 ny VE*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 16 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>	<i>11 mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9/09*      Bureau notified: *Nov 3/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 11/2/09*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *375571*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Reg. 1st E Reg. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1909*      Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1050 A. T.*      Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>13 Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>841.862</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>2520</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>11 59 20</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 55</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>8 62</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		
	1		<i>9 60</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4				4		
	1		<i>7 24</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>Pa Mary</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>878577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>11 55</i>		4		
	1		<i>10</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>11</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brown, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883044 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890. **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri, H 46

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 12</u>		<u>6 Dec., 1899</u>	<u>21 Sept., 1900</u>				
<u>Inc. 24</u>		<u>25 May 1908</u>	<u>11 June 1908</u>				

Fees: No ally.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 44 Pleasant St.

Died: Oct. 31 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Palmer, Mass.

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 69 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brown, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883660 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR

Service: Pt & 10" U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheu.

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>6</u>	<u>2 Mch. 1895</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1895</u>				
	<u>8</u>	<u>21 Aug 1908</u>	<u>22 Oct 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 15 - 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1913 Death reported by P. M. at St. Louis Mo.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3920 Home:

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL BROWN, #					Certificate No. 3872 883044				
Last paid to: Rate: 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	7	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 75 60	1912. 3	7 8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8 72	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	632062	1922. 4	Cancelled	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel Brown					Certificate No. 883660				
Last paid to: Rate: 8					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 24	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 24	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 24	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 24	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 24	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 24	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	24	1913. 1	6 24	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7 24	1913. 2	Check No. 189332 Dated 12/21/17 Cancelled	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	GROUP 2	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	9 24	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 24	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8 24	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	9 24	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 24	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
77  
2247

Certificate No. *914,791* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. E 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 12/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <i>Mar. 8/12-6.P.</i>   Bureau notified: <b>MAR 25 1912</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME **Brown, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **928,535** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 13<sup>th</sup> Mich V Inf**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 22, 1925 <sup>a</sup>	Dec 9, 1925		

Died *Jan 23 1927* | Reported **FEB 10 1927**

Remarks: *chn letter*

Died *Jan 23 1927* | Accrued order dated **APR 29 1927**

Payable to wife *Elizabeth A Brown*

*Barleton*  
*mu*

**DEC 10 1925**

NAME: <u>77 Samuel Brown</u>										Certificate No. <u>914791</u>									
Last paid to: <u>2247</u> Rate: <u>20:</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2	4	57 84		2	5	60		2				2						
	3	19	60		3	7	60		3				3						
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4						
	1	4	60		1	5	60		1				1						
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2	29	23 33	1916.	2			1920.	2						
	3	5	60		3				3				3						
	4	4	60		4				4				4						
	1	5	60		1				1				1						
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			Died 3-8-12 Reimbursement paid to Stone Charles H. Stone Order C. P. 4-18-12.				1921.	2						
	3	4	60		3							1925.	3				3		
	4	4	60		4								4				4		
	1	4	60		1								1				1		
1910.	2	4	60	1914.	2		GROUP 2	1918.	2			1922.	2						
	3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4				4				4						

NAME <b>SAMUEL BROWN,</b>												Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>928535</b>																							
Fees																							
												<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—												50--	50--	50--	72								
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY												4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY												4	50	4	50	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH												4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL												4	50	4	50	4	72			DEAD			
MAY	4											4	50	4	50	4	72	11-48					
JUNE	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50										4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: *Brown Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2807 7982* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928535* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *C.A. 13 Mich T.D.* *30027*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mar 07 12</del>	<del>Oct 07</del>				
<del>Inc 5</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Sept 29 1911</del>				
<del>Reis 19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 10 1913</del>				

Fees: *50*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4489 NL* Home: **2579** 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv Co B. 99 "WS. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>7 Jan 1908</del>				
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>April 1910</del>	<del>5 May 1910</del>				
<del>Reis 24</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Jan 1913</del>				

Fees:

Died *12/11/13* Reimbursement order dated *3/31/14*  
payable to *Samuel Brown Jr*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 11 1913* Bureau notified: **DEC 31 1913**

Remarks: *Lafayette La*

Former Roll No. *2667* Home: *248* 6-681

NAME: *Samuel Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *978535*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: ~~19-3250~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 40	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	11. 8-	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 96	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 96	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to No	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 07	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	0 30	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	93 40	1922. 3	GROUP 8 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Samuel Brown*

Certificate No. *964691*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *15 24*

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	13 26	1911. 1	10 40	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 40	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	2/4 30 67	1911. 4	10 40	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 36	1912. 1	14 40	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 31	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	19 45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45.430

Certificate No. 970-68 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: E-E-153-Ord. 1912

Disability: 7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>8 Feb 10</del>	<del>3 April 17</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 Oct 10</del>	<del>17 Oct 10</del>	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>17 June 12</del>	<del>15 Apr 13</del>		72	Aug 4-1920	OCT 9 1920
Reis	72	May 1 1920	June 23 1923	Reis	72	May 15 1920	July 26 1922
to end. May 14 1922 date of death				to end. May 14 1922 date of death			
Transferred from: <u>Payroll Beulah Brown Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>Payroll</u>			
Died: <u>May 1-1922 3-1081</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 13 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>INCREASE.</u>				<u>Beulah Brown</u> <u>New Carlisle</u> <u>Ohio</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>15 1920</u>		<u>JUL 31 1922</u>		<u>JAN 27 1923</u>		Home:	

3597-02 6-681

NAME: Brown Samuel TWO OF NAME. OF MAY 13, 1920

Certificate No. 372253 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps H 53 Pa. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>5 Dec 1907</del>	<del>3 Aug 1907</del>	Inc	30	14 Oct 1912	5 June 1913
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Sept 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Oct 6 1922	JAN 2-1923
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: _____			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <u>1057 A.2</u>				Home: <u>7802 Kelly St. Pittsburgh Pa</u>			

6-681



NAME:

Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

970468

Last paid to:

12-MA 1907

Rate:

5-27-30 5072

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/16	1.60	1911. 1 10	60	1915. 1 4	63.	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1927. 1	
2 1	45	2 10	60	2 4	63	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9	45	3 11	60	3 4	63	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4	60	4 4	63	4 4	90	4		4	
1908. 1 7	45	1 11	60	1 4	63	1 4	90	1		1	
2 9		2	60	2 4	63	2 4	90	2		2	
3 9	45	3 11	60	3 4	63	3 4	90	3		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4	63	4 4	216	4		4	
1 11	45	1 4	60 <sup>8.57</sup>	1 4	63	1 4	216	1		1	
2		2 4		2 4	63	2 4	216	2		2	
3 11	45	3	63	3 4	63	3 4	216	3		3	
4 11		4 4		4 4	63	4 4	216	4		4	
1 11	45	1 4	63	1 4	63	1 4	216	1		1	
2 11		2 4	63	2 4	63	2 4	216	2		2	
3 10	45	3 4	63	3	8820	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3		3	
4		4 4	63	4	90	4		4		4	

NAME:

Samuel Brown TWO OR THREE

Certificate No.

972283

Last paid to:

7/4/07 10

Rate:

12-23 30 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5		1915. 1	90	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	100	1927. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 4	50	2	
3 8/13	8 23	3 0		3 4	90	3 4	120	3 11	4 50	3	
4 10	36	4 4		4 4	90	4 4	120	4 12	4 50	4	
1908. 1 8		1 5		1 4	90	1 4	100	1 11	4 50	1	
2 8	7 50	2 5		2 4	90	2 4	120	2 2	4 50	2	
3 9		3 6		3 4	90	3 4	141	3 B-4	72	3	
4 6		4 4	80 <sup>23</sup>	4 4		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1 4		1 4		1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1	
2 5		2 4		2 4	90	2 4	150	2		2	
3 8/24	45	3 6/9	39 <sup>67</sup>	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4		4		4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 4		1 4	90	1 4	90	1 4	150	1		1	
2 4		2 4	90	2 4		2 4	150	2		2	
3 6		3 4	90	3 4	90	3 4	150	3		3	
4 4		4 4	90	4 4	128	4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Brown Samuel**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **972 283**

Disability **Corp. H 85 Pa. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4571	
	72	Oct. 6, 1922	Jan 27, 1923				
Died <i>Nov 17 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 1 1924</i>				Died <i>November 17, 1923</i> Reported <i>JAN 10 1924</i>			
payable to widow <i>Elizabeth P W. Brown</i>				Remarks: <i>3-1081</i>			
				<i>W J Wiseman Sdn.</i> <i>1942 Forbes St</i> <i>Pittsburg Pa.</i>			

NAME

**Brown, Samuel**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **985,367**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Pt. I, 96" U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>May 26 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 18 1924</i>				Died <i>May 26 1924</i> Reported <i>JUN 9 - 1924</i>			
payable to <i>Anna Jackson</i>				Remarks: <i>Jck</i>			
				<i>Box 85</i> <i>St Joseph,</i> <i>La.</i>			

NAME SAMUEL BROWN,

Certificate No. 972283

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 12 33  
 mailed 2/29/24

NAME SAMUEL BROWN,

Certificate No. 985367

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4	50									
FEBRUARY		4	50									
MARCH		4	50									
APRIL	4	4	50									
MAY	4	4	50									
JUNE	4	50	<del>4</del> 50									
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED  
 DEAD  
 23 38 33  
 REIMBURSEMENT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *985367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt Co I, 96 "U.S.C. Vol Inft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Aug 1893</del>	<i>26 July 1894</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Jun 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1916</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2668.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel* *4713*

Certificate No. *997916* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. Co 136 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>				<i>1 June 07</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8 " 1912* Bureau notified: *March 14 " 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 4713* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 Certificate No. <i>985367</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12 23 50</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<del>736</del>	1 11	36	1 4	51	1 4	120	1 4	50
1907. 2		2 11	36	2 4	51	2 4	120	2 4	50
1907. 3		3 16	36	3 4	51	3 4	120	3 4	50
1907. 4		4 14	36	4 4	51	4 4	120	4 4	50
1908. 1		1 13	36	1 4	51	1 4	120	1 4	50
1908. 2		2 15	36	2 4	51	2 4	120	2 4	50
1908. 3		3 17	36	3 4	63 <sup>80</sup>	3 4	151	3 4	50
1908. 4		4 13	36	4 4	69	4 4	150	Trans. to Me.	
1909. 1		1 4 <sup>1/3</sup>	36 <sup>11</sup>	1 4	69	1 4	150	Payment Card	
1909. 2	10	2 4		2 4	69	2 4	150	2	
1909. 3	10 36	3 4		3 4	69	3 4	150	3	
1909. 4	11	4 4	51	4 4	69	4 4	150	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4	51	1 4	69	1 4	150	1	
1910. 2	9	2 4	51	2 4	69	2 4	150	2	
1910. 3	13 36	3 4	51	3 4	69 <sup>60</sup>	3 4	150	3	
1910. 4	11	4 4	51	4	120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>997916</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1		1		1	
1907. 2	<i>15 6/14 15<sup>20</sup></i>	2 6	36	2		2		2	
1907. 3	7 36	3 7	36	3		3		3	
1907. 4	4 36	4 7	36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1 7	36	1		1		1	
1908. 2	6 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
1908. 3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	7 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel* *Deceased*

Certificate No. *1014129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1907.*

Service: *Pr IV 83" U.S.C. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4904* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *1015079* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Pr IV 83" U.S.C. U.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 11</i>	<i>28 Mar 11</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	
	<i>14</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 25 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1916</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 25 1920</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 25 1925</i>	<i>May 25 1915</i>

Fees: *6th. returned to Certificate Division 12/16*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *Whitchaville O.*

Died: *Sept. 10 1916* Bureau notified: *3-888* *12 53*

Remarks: *Recover #6. fee rec. fr. Mar. 15-1911 to Feb 24-1912 incl arrears paid under Act Feb 1907. Recovered Sept. 10 1916*

Former Roll No. *4904* Home: *Mary Co. 428 E. 6th St. Whitchaville, Ohio*

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown Decard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1014129</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>17</i>										
					Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*1932*  
*GROUP 2*  
*1919*

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1015679</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>										
					Remarks: <i>45.40</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 32 80</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>W 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>33</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/19 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4		

*442*  
*W 36*  
*4 42*  
*11 36*  
*33*  
*10/19 36*  
*4*  
*4 42*  
*42*  
*4 42*  
*4 42*

*DEAD*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Brown Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *45.440*

Certificate No. *1015679* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890

Service: *music 30 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Sept 00</i>	<i>8 Dec 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3598* Home:

6-891

NAME **Brown, Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1018,148** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. B, 4" Ark. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>WH</i>			
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	May 19, 1926	<i>5/16/24</i>		<i>SEP 3 1927</i>	<i>SEP 3 1927</i>

Remarks: *SEP 3 1927*  
*SEP 3 1927*  
*SEP 3 1927*

*11 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1928*  
*MAJ Samuel Brown*

*15 Box 21*  
*602 East Fair St*  
*Independence, Mo*  
*MAY 29 192*

6-6572



NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1015679</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>6</i>				
					Remarks: <i>45.440</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 <i>18 18</i>		1 <b>COLUMBUS</b>		1		1	
1907. 2		2 <b>DROPPED--PENSIONED,</b>				2		2	
1907. 3		3 <b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</b>				3		3	
1907. 4		4 <b>GROUP 3</b>				4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>9 18</i>	3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>14</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 18</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>9 18</i>	3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>13 18</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME		SAMUEL BROWN													
Certificate No.		1018148		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees				GROUP 2											
RATE--				72 72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	9 FE	8 WH	7 WH										
FEBRUARY		4 50	9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	<b>DEAD</b>									
MARCH		4 50	9 FE	10 WH	9 WH	<i>20-19 20</i>									
APRIL	4	4 50	8 WH	8 WH	7 WH										
MAY	4	4 50	7 WH	8.50 WH	7 WH										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	9 WH	9.33 WH	7 WH										
JULY	4 50		7 WH	7 WH	7 WH										
AUGUST	4 50	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	8 WH										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 WH	10 WH	7 WH	7 WH										
OCTOBER	4 50	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH											
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 WH	9 WH	8 WH											
DECEMBER	4 50	9 WH	9 WH	6 WH											

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *10181481* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st B Co Ark V Corps* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 July 1907</del>	<del>15 July 1907</del>	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	
Reis	30	Sept 16 1918	Nov 7 1918				
	32	March 7 1919	#				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17905*

Home:

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1030112* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co A. 50th US C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 July 1907</del>	<del>4 May 1907</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	Nov 16 1912
Inc	20	May 1912	22 May 1912				
Reis	30	May 24 1912	Nov 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

One-half suspended, Bureau order of *8/31/16 of 1916*

Transferred to: **ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE** *Jrene of description*

Died:

*Dec. 19 1918*

Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1919*

*From 11/4-14. B.O. 217-17*

Remarks:

*Bn 19. Vicksburg, Miss*

*Dec 19 1918* Accepted order dated *Feb 26 1921*

payable to widow. *Jrene* MAP 2.9 1921

Former Roll No. *2670*  
*248* *June 27 1920*

Home:

NAME: Samuel Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1018148			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 3250				ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	36	1919. 2	93.80	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	36	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	36	1920. 3	96	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	36	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	36	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	36	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	36	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	36	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	36	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	36	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel Brown				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1030112			
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907				Rate: <del>20</del> 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1828	1911. 1	45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2512	1911. 2	45	1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	945	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 45	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	54.50	1916. 2	90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	60	1916. 3	90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	60.33	1916. 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 45	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	5/2 61.33	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	90	1917. 2	90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	90	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	90	1917. 4	90	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 45	1914. 2	90	1918. 2	90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 45	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	90	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 1/2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Samuel**

Certificate No. **1039476** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Corp H 104 Ill Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	27 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: **April 8-1909** | Bureau notified: **April 21-1909** | Com. letter of **April 19-1909**  
as to **Disability**

Remarks: **See**

**Accd dated Oct 2, 1909**  
**Widow Eva P**

Former Roll No. **6612** | Home:

6-551

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. **Brown Samuel** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1065 610**

Disability **Corp H - 68 0 Inf**

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 2, 1923	Sept 14, 1923 <sup>D</sup>		

Died **Dec 4, 1924** | Reported **24 1925**

Remarks: **Letter to Fine 4/13-25**  
**C. C. Brown Jan**  
**Appt'd Oct. 18, 1924 By Probate Court**  
**Woo & Co Ohio Bond \$12,000**  
**Ev. filed Nov 1924**

**OCT 3 1922**

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>		940		Certificate No. <i>1039476</i>											
Last paid for			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>6612</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		<b>GROUP 1</b>													
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>7 SER</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10/27/09 2<sup>00</sup> Paid Miller</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>Died April 8-1909</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>Reported April 21 1909</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-881

NAME	SAMUEL BROWN,	
Certificate No.	I065610	
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920	
	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
RATE—	<b>190 72</b>	
	1923	1924
JANUARY	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	
MAY	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	11 72
DECEMBER	4 72	72

NAME: Brown, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 06560 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 45450

Service: Cpl. 7-68-02D ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Feb 07	6 Nov 07	Inc.	30	April 18, 1916	Sept 9, 1916
Inc.	15	25 Apr 11	3 May 11		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Inc.	25	6 May 12	15 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1916 Home: 4621-02 6-681

NAME: Rickett Samuel <sup>now known as</sup> Samuel Brown ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088995 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt Aq3 1981 US Col 202 Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 May 1907	7 April 1908				
"	30	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/14 Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1915

Remarks: 173 Rogier St New Iberia La

Former Roll No. 1363 Home: 271 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Brown</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1065610</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2-75-2040</i>					Remarks: <i>5045450</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	40		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	9	36		1	1	45		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2		75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	12	81		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11	36		3		75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11	36		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3		118.		3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4		120		4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Ruckett as Samuel Brown</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1088995</i>					
Last paid to: <i>104 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>75-30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		940	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4		
	1	14/27	4300		1	15	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13	45		3	14	45		3				3		
	4	13			4	14	45		4				4		
	1	15	45		1	17	168.50		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	110		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME **Brown, Samuel**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1157,532**

**ARMY INVALID**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 194 Pa V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-8572

Died *June 24 1929* Reported **JUL 19 1929**  
Remarks: *Wife to Fme 7/3-29 mason*

*June 24 1929* Accrued order dated **SEP 12 1929**  
payable to widow *Jennie Brown*  
*2542 - 10<sup>th</sup> Av. Oakland Calif*

NAME: *Brown, Samuel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - D

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1157532**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: **P. C. 194 Pa. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Aug 13</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Aug 1909</del>	<del>13 Oct. 1909</del>		30	JUN 17 1918	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug 1913</del>	<del>20 Oct. 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>18</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug 1917</del>					
<del>21</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Aug 1922</del>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1770-10<sup>th</sup> Ave. Oakland, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881



NAME SAMUEL BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1157532  
Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME Samuel Brown

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1157532

Last paid to: Rate ~~18.30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 150	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	
1907. 2 2 4 50	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 3 4 50	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 4 4 50	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1 4 50	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 2 4 50	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 3 4 50	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 4 4 50	1912. 4 30 36	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 39	1917. 2 4 45	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 1/10 39	1917. 3 Inc. 48 30	1921. 3 4 150		
1909. 4 4 46 80	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150		
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150		
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150		
1910. 3 3 4 150	1914. 3 45	1918. 3 87 60	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE		
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4		

NAME: *Brown Samuel*

Certificate No. *1169081* | **NAVY INVALID.**

LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Warrant Officer's Cook U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Dis of lungs and hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Mch 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 29 1913</i>	<i>Nov 26 1913</i>
<i>Inc*</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Sep 1912</i>	<i>30 Sep 1912</i>				

Pay: *No fee \* no fee no fee*

Died *Nov. 12 1913* Accrued order dated *Jul. 17 1915*  
payable to widow *Annie E. Brown*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *P.O. Box 126, Las Animas, Col.*

Died: *11/12/13*

Home notified: **1913** *Inc. of 11/26/13 - filed w. desk ed*

Remarks: *11/26/13 for Animas, Colo*

Former Roll No.

Home: **JUL 30 1915**

NAME **Brown, Samuel**

Certificate No. **1180,684** | **ARMY INVALID**

LAW: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. K. 137" U.S. Colored Inf.**  
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Dec 21 1923* | Reported **JAN 21 1924**  
Remarks: *ch =*

NAME: Samuel Brown					Certificate No. 62 1169081										
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 50 72		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1915. AUG 18 75<sup>27</sup>  
 To date of death  
 GROUP 1  
 1913. 7/16 117<sup>00</sup>  
 11/1 21 33  
 N. T.  
 1913. 4 150  
 1974

NAME SAMUEL BROWN

Certificate No. 1180684

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY ~~4 50~~ CANCELLED

FEBRUARY ~~4 50~~ CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown. Samuel.*

Certificate No. *1180684.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. N. 137" U. S. Col. Inf.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>22</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 20-1917</i>					
<i>32</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Brown, Samuel.**

**Brown, Samuel**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. *1,182,662*      **NAVY INVALID**      Law: *Act of June 5, 1920*

Service *U. S. Navy*  
**Blacksmith U. S. S. Prairie-Lancaster-V-Yankee**

Disability

6-2675

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>24</b>	<b>June 26 1920</b>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1923</i>	<i>Jan. 2, 1924</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>June 4, 1926</b>					

Remarks: *Admitted to U.S.N. Hosp. Wash., D.C. 316/28*  
*Chk #11451697-aa Apr. 4, 28 \$50 cancelled*  
*Vet. Bu. DISCHARGED May 5, 1928.*  
*Readmitted to Sept. 16, 1928. Vet. Bu. Pt.*

NAME: *Samuel Brown*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *1180684*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *50*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

*Frank to Mo. Payment Card*

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

SAMUEL BROWN

INVALID

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

☆ 1182662

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

William Fletcher & Co. 1-9-24

GROUP 3

RATE-	24	30	<del>35</del>	<del>30</del>	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-24	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Brown Samuel

Certificate No.

1182.662

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Blksmith U. S. S. Prairie, Lancaster & Yankee

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 24 June 26. 1920	Jan 19. 1921				

Fees:

\$20. Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 4/23/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1182.662

Home:

NAME:

Brown Samuel

Certificate No.

1213.691

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

2nd Inf. Regt. 1st Div.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 24 June 24 1920	Dec. 22 1920				

Fees:

\$20. ret'd & quarter Paid 1/16/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1213.691

Home:

NAME: Samuel Brown

Certificate No. 1182.662

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: 1st of June 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 24	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 24		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4. 1922		4				4		

6-677

NAME: Samuel Brown

Certificate No. 125691

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		25 18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Brown, Samuel.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1274218

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt. Co., 19th. Regt. U.S. Infantry.

Act of Jun 2, 1930

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
Orig.	15	March 13, 1925	Oct. 27, 1925.			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	Dec 6 1927			
Inc	40	Oct 19 1927				
	50	June 22, 1930	Aug 22, 1930			

DIED *Aug 2, 1930* | Reported OCT 9 - 1930  
 Remarks: *AUG 4 - 1930*  
 -CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Brown, Samuel A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 266,882

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I & F 67 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1923	March 31, 1925			

DIED *Dec 8, 1935* | Reported FEB 6 1920  
 Remarks: *ck*  
 APR 6 - 1925





NAME Brown, Samuel A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 937,573

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Pt. F, 52" Ind. V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 22 1925	Jan 28 1924				APR 9 - 1930
<p>Actual order dated MAY 13 1930</p> <p>Remarks: Samuel A. Brown, 2nd Lemoreville, Tenn.</p> <p>FEB 2 1924</p>							

NAME: Brown, Samuel A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 266882		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: Pvt. 5th F 67 Pa. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>July 1911</del>		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Pvt	24	20 May 1912	12 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	March 25, 1916	Aug 29, 1916				
Transferred from: Pittsburgh			Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. A.J				Home: 514-1st St., Dubois, Pa SEP 8 1916			

NAME SAMUEL A. BROWN,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 937573

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30x72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

6/3-460

NAME: Samuel A. Brown      Act of May 1, 1920      Certificate No. 266882

Last paid to: 7/4/12      Rate: ~~1524~~ 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 72	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 72	1911. 2 2 4 72	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 72	1911. 3 3 4 72	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 6 43 <sup>70</sup>	1911. 4 4 6 43 <sup>70</sup>	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 6	1912. 1 1 6 6	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 3 11 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 8 8	1912. 2 2 8 8	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 6 6	1912. 3 3 6 6	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 4 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 10 13 <sup>20</sup> 72	1912. 4 4 10 13 <sup>20</sup> 72	1916. 4 4 5 110 <sup>20</sup>	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 1 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 11 11	1913. 1 1 11 11	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 4	1913. 2 2 4 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 4	1913. 3 3 4 4	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 72 72	1914. 1 1 72 72	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 72	1914. 2 2 4 72	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 72	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *266557*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *1st Regt 67 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1773 July 1890</i>	<i>15 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1966 A7*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *508995*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act June 27 90*

Service: *2nd Regt 85 Regt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>187 July '90</i>	<i>15 Nov '90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *see next of*      **BUFFALO**      Bureau notified: *Hapt 07 Form 3-798 4/21 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel A Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>266882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7%</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4			<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			
<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>							
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	9			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	9			4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <i>Brown Samuel A.</i>				Certificate No. <i>508995</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7%</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 36	1911.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 1.</b>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		<b>BUFFALO</b>
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Brown Samuel A* 6225-4661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693 322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri G 41 Wis. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	FEB 1 1912	Inc.	10	Jul. 2, 1913	May 22, 1914
<del>13</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1912</del>	JAN 2/ 1913	✓	18	Jul. 2, 1917	
30		JUN 1 0 1918		✓	21	Jul. 2, 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58195* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel A.* 58195 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693 322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. G 41 Wis.*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT FEB. 2nd, 1907 46 61**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 Jan. 1891	19 Dec. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7867* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel A Brown					Certificate No. 693322				
Last paid to: 4 Jan 12 - 8					Rate: 12-13-15-18-30				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	GROUP 1	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 4.5	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	10 34.5	1920. 2	4 45	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	5 30	1920. 3	4 45	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	7 36	1920. 4	4 45	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 45	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 45	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	Inc 5 45.20	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	4 4	1921. 4	4 54	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 54	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	4 39	1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	4 45	1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	4 45	1922. 4	4 99.60	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel A. Brown					Certificate No. 693322				
Last paid to: Rate: 8					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	6 24	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	8 24	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	5 24	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	6 24	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	6 24	1920. 1	MILWAUKEE	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	Rebate	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	JAN 4 1909	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	9 24	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	9 24	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	8.24	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	7 24	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	8 24	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	7 24	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	7 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Brown, Samuel A** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **934573** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt 752 Ind vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 July 1907</del>	<del>18 April 1907</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb. 20-1917</del>	<del>June 23-1917</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Mar 1912</del>	<del>30 Mar 1912</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Jan 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Huntingdon Tenn  
McKenna'sville "**

Former Roll No. **249** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Brown Samuel A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1411** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **940397** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 1, 1912~~

Service: **Pvt A. 12" Mich V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>29 July 1903</del>	<del>24 Oct 1903</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>June 8, 1912</del>	
		<del>Sept 29 1921</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>And</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 15, 1913</del>	
						<del>Apr 5, 1913</del>	

RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST **June 6-1917**

**30 JUN 10 1918**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: **Oct 15, 1922** Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4494** Home: **2581**



NAME: Samuel A. Brown					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 934.543										
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907					Rate: <del>75</del> 25 30. <del>40</del> 50					ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1833	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	35-		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6			2	9	40 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	21	36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	151
	4	13	36		4	\$	45		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	75.		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: Samuel A. Brown					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 940.397					
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908					Rate: <del>75</del> 78 30 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	145	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	24		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	24		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4		24		4		145		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1		24	1916.	1		45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	24		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	10	24		3	4	45		3	4	172
	4				4	4	24		4	4	45		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	40 <sup>27</sup>		2	4	46 <sup>90</sup>		2	4	150
	3	10	24		3	4	45-		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	10	24		4	4	45-		4	4	50		4	4	150
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>67</sup>
	2	9	24		2		45		2	4	54		2	4	216
	3	7	24		3		45-		3		87 <sup>60</sup>		3		216
	4	5	24		4	4	45-		4		90		4		216

NAME: *Brown, Samuel A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *955039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*  
 Service: *R-a-46-070* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Nov-07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>19</del>	<del>May 12-9</del>	Inc.	50	May 2, 1920	
		25	Aug 13				3 Nov 13
		30	Aug 18				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 10 1922* 3-1081 Bureau notified: *5 16 1922*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3610-12* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *961550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st A. 7th Ill. I. S.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1907</del>	Inc.	20	Mar 28, 1915	July 3, 1915 B
					24	Mar 28, 1920	
		16	Mar 1915				4 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *9829181 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Died: *2/4/16* Bureau notified: *2/21/16*  
 Remarks: *W 2/4 1916 order dated 3/22/16*  
*Addre*

Former Roll No. *11916* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel A Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 955039			
Last paid to: 1907				Rate: <del>25</del> 40 50				Remarks: 45, 580			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	117	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel A Brown				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 961550			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	60 60	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	<del>60</del>	1920. 1	Inc. ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	60 67	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	W	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36 21 47	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	48	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	48	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	48	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
 ACT Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. Salem Cadets, 2 Div. Mass. Mil Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1914</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1914.</i>
<i>Ret. 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1919.</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149233* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Wagoner Co K. 2 Ga vol Inf*

Disability: *18 wd of left leg*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Jan 1899</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>				

Fees: *\$25*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Brown				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 3875				Certificate No. 1135884			
Last paid to:				Rate: #8 30 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8.36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	8/23 32 50	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	12 36	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	16 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	<del>4 150</del>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	54	1918. 3	87 60	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Brown				Certificate No. 1149233							
Last paid to:				Rate: \$6.				Remarks: War with Spain.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	152	1911. 1	9 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	23 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9/16 68 62	1912. 3	21 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	12 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 18	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME **Brown, Samuel B.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **318,860**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 39 Wis V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 8, 1926	April 10, 1926 <sup>d</sup>			Oct 20, 1926	Nov 9, 1926

filed *Oct 20 1926* Accrued order dated **APR 28 1927**  
 payable to widow *Margaret E Brown*

*184-n Washington St  
 Delaware  
 Ohio*  
**APR 21 1926**

NAME *Brown Samuel B*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318 860*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Act~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt F 39 - 1st Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>27 Sept 12</del>	<del>30 Aug 92</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27 Sept 12</del>	<del>27 May 13</del>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2437**

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL B BROWN

Certificate No.

318860

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	40 <sup>80</sup>					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Samuel B Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 38860			
Last paid to:		Rate: 72-27-30-50		Remark:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 42	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 42	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 42	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 42	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 42	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 42	1913. 3	54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 42	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 42	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	8820	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	54	1918. 4	90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	





NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.																	
Samuel B Brown		Act of May 11, 1912				1016447																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
@ 6 June 4/07		<del>15</del> 25 30/40		50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	52 <sup>60</sup>		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 <sup>1/2</sup>	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	46		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3			3				3			
	4	25	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4				4			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.																	
Samuel B Brown MINOR		Act of June 27, 1890				671653																	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																			
ORIGINAL 12 <sup>1/2</sup>		30		Account filed																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		68	1911.	1	24	60	1915.	1	3/27	60	1919.	1	4/28	54	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	22	60		2	20	54		2				2		
	3				3	16	60		3	25	60		3	9/9	52 47		3				3		
	4				4	27	60		4	29	60		4	12/4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1	3/23	60	1920.	1	4/24	48	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	60		2	2	60		2	19	48		2				2		
	3				3	22	60		3	9/1	60		3	18/28	60		3				3		
	4	2/21	149 73		4	14	60		4	14	60		4	12/6	126		4				4		
1909.	1	24	60	1913.	1	3/15	60	1917.	1	3/24	60	1921.	1	3/1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	5/12	60		2	19	60		2	20	126		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	14	60		3	29	60		3	9/7	114 50		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	20	60		4	12/4	60		4	12/10	108		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	3/14	60	1918.	1	4/3	55 13	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	21	60		2	20	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	28	60		3	23	54		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	12/8	60		4	12/4	54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown Samuel C*

14090 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879,598*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pt - A - 11 - Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1912.*

Bureau notified: *Mch. 6, 1912.*

Remarks:

W. P. Brown, Box 356 San Fernando, Cal.

Former Roll No. *a.g. 821/19 - 8/2/8 - 2384*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel C.*

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075334*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt Co H, 5<sup>th</sup> Arm Vol Cav.*

Disability:

*DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>26 Jan 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/08 -*

Bureau notified: *5-798 - 2/14/08 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2681* Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Samuel C. Brown*

Certificate No. *879,598*

Last paid to: *@ 12 to Dec 1907* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>17 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/4 66<sup>13</sup></i>	1911. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>16 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>2/3 58<sup>62</sup></i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Samuel C. Brown*

**DEAD**

Certificate No. *1075334*

Last paid to: *8-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1/8 31<sup>23</sup></i>	1911. 4	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10/1 33<sup>20</sup></i>	1912. 2	<i>Paid widow</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>Emme C. at R.D. 1 Bethesda Tenn.</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel D*

Certificate No. *18949* NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Sdsman USS Hartford*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act Mar 2/95</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>16 Dec 92</i>				
<i>Peis-6</i>			<i>7 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3, 1917*

Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1750*

Home:

NAME: *Brown Samuel D*

Certificate No. *137830* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. G. 26th Ky Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peis 19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>FORBARS</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 9-1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>27-1919</i>					

Fees:

*No ally*

*no Arch 5 1919* *renewed order dated 7/11/19*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6, 1919*

Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *See Law*

Home:

**JUL 12 1919**

NAME:

Samuel W Brown

63

Certificate No.

18949

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

1750

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 A.M.F	1910. 1 4 18	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 11 A.M.F	2 4 18	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 12 SER	3 4 18	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 -	4 4 18	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 11 SER	1 4 18	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2	2 11 SER	2 4 18	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3	3 17 NDB	3 4 18	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4	4	4 4 18	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1 8 M.T.	1 5 18	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2	2 4	2 18	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3 JUL 1909	3 4	3 GROUP 1	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4	4 4 18	4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1 2/7 18	1 4 18	1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2 11 S.E.R	2 4 18	2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3 13 S.E.R	3 4 18	3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4	4 4 18	4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

6-677

NAME:

Samuel W Brown

Certificate No.

157830

Last paid to:

4 Nov 1912

Rate:

25.40

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 13, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2	2 4 75	1919. 2 7/24 44	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3	3 4 75	1919. 3 76	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	4 4 75	1919. 4 GROUP 2	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1	1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1908. 2	2	2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1908. 3	3	3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1908. 4	4	4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1 4 57	1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1909. 2	2 57	2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1909. 3	3 57	3 4 75	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1909. 4	4 57	4 4 75	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1910. 1	1 4 57	1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1910. 2	2 84 57	2 4 75	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1910. 3	3 75	3 4 102	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1910. 4	4 75	4 4 120	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel D*

Certificate No. *157830*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law:

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt G 26 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Gen'd. rt thigh & loss of sight of lt eye.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12<sup>th</sup> July 1863</i>					
		<i>13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1877</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1882</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> June 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Person of sound mind copy filed Apr 30/09*  
*Dropped*

Former Roll No. *1146 Gen. Law*      Home:      6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel D*      **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**      (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000399*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *3<sup>rd</sup> Lt 3<sup>rd</sup> Va. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>12 July 1863</del>	<del>11 June 1884</del>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<del>"</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>	<del>8 May 1913</del>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 Mar 1922</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<del>"</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 Mar 1913</del>	<del>8 May 1913</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1. 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J*      Home: *32 5th St. D. C.*      6-681

NAME: Samuel J Brown				Certificate No. 157830			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks: A personal sum of money							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 51	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 51	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 51	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 51 ✓	1912. 4	6 51	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 51 ✓	Dropped		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 51 ✓	GROUP 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 51 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 51 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 51 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4 51 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 51 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	4 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Samuel D. Brown				Certificate No. 1066399			
Last paid to: 7-30-0				Rate: 15 18 30 50			
Remarks: PAY OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/8 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	38 40	1913. 3	5/10 9 23	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	4 4	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

*Brown, Samuel A*

Certificate No.

*1066394*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service:

*Pvt F 3 W Va Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 18 May 1903</i>	<i>3 Sept 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1948 A7*

Home:

NAME:

*Brown, Samuel E.*

Certificate No.

*360027*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

~~*Act Feb. 3, 1907.*~~

Service:

*Cri. A. 48" Mass Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Res.</i></del>	<del><i>12 23</i></del>	<del><i>Feb. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>27 July 1907</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1-1916</i>	<i>Apr 4-1916</i>
<del><i>Inc.</i></del>	<del><i>15 3</i></del>	<del><i>Feb. 1907</i></del>	<del><i>21 Feb. 1911</i></del>				
<del><i>Res.</i></del>	<del><i>20 20</i></del>	<del><i>May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>10 Sept. 1912</i></del>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

*1028 Salem St.*

Transferred from:

Died:

*Nov. 22 1916*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 15 1916*

Death reported by P. M. at *Malden Mass.*

Remarks:

Check No. *304078* Dated *DEC 4 1916*

*Accrued order dated NOV. 30, 1917*

Former Roll No. *1375*

*DEC 8 BOSTON, MASS. - 1917 ORIGINAL*

Home:

*Rovene - 1028 Salem St. Malden, Mass.*



NAME: <i>Samuel T. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>1166399</i>				
APR 4 1908					Rate: <i>6</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 18</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Brown</i>					Certificate No. <i>3892</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 June 27 @ 8</i>					Rate: <del>10</del> <i>24</i>				
Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 39<sup>10</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8 13<sup>20</sup></i>	1911. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	<i>36</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>60</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45 17<sup>33</sup></i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>10/18 63<sup>20</sup></i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>60</i>	1918. 1	<i>72</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>60</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>60</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel E* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738918* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O H 210 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>8 mch 1911</i>	<i>Widow Nancy A.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Law of Feb 12 1911*

Died: *Feb 1911* Bureau notified *4 Feb 18 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6650 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Brown, Samuel E & John Williams* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *025068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *O. G. 31 - use of*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Feb 07</del>	<del>20 Dec 07</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1 Jan 1918</del>	<del>20 Feb 1914</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Jan 1920</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *111*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3619-02* Home:

NAME: Samuel E Brown 2700 Certificate No. 738918

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>8</b> N.T.	1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<u>5/28 573</u>	2	<u>2/20 11.00</u>	2	<u>Paid Midas</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>AMF</u>	3	<u>1911</u>	3	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	3		3		3	
4	<u>AMF</u>	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<u>9 JHT</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<u>8 JHT</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>8 NDB</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>3 NDB</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<u>9 ABW</u>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>8 NDB</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<u>6 EMS</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<u>5 N. D. S</u>	2	<u>Walter</u>	2	<u>794</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>7 S. E. R.</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Samuel E Brown's John Williams ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 125068  
 Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 1st of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>5 Inc. 56.40</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 105</u>	1923. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1927. 1	
2		2	<u>10 36</u>	2	<u>4 60.</u>	2	<u>4 105</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>	2	
3		3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	<u>4 105</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>	3	
4		4	<u>11 36</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4	<u>4 105</u>	4	<u>4 50</u>	4	
1908. 1	<u>9 71.47</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 105</u>	1924. 1	<u>4 50</u>	1928. 1	
2		2	<u>11 36</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	<u>4 105</u>	2	<u>4 50</u>	2	
3	<u>9 36</u>	3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	<u>4 166.50</u>	3	<u>4 50</u>	3	
4		4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>4 50</u>	4	
1909. 1	<u>15 36</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1929. 1	
2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3	<u>11 36</u>	3	<u>4 36</u>	3	<u>4 60</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4	<u>11 36</u>	4	<u>4 36</u>	4	<u>4 60</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	
1910. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 48</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 60</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1930. 1	
2	<u>11 36</u>	2	<u>4 48</u>	2	<u>4 60</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2	
3	<u>10 36</u>	3	<u>4 48</u>	3	<u>102</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3	
4	<u>10 36</u>	4	<u>4 48</u>	4	<u>105</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME:

Brown, Samuel F. (deceased)

Certificate No.

24,511

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landseman, "Alleghany" + "New Hampshire"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST. <sup>7/8</sup> ISSUE		12 mar. 4/07	Sept. 1/09 <sup>x</sup>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

10/21/08-endg

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Brown Samuel F

Certificate No.

895571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1900

Service:

Pr 12 r nyrb

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Im	12	13 Apr '04	6 Sept '04				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

April 2/09

Bureau notified:

MAI 1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 4/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Samuel F. Brown (deceased) Certificate No. 24,511

Last paid to: 8/4/08 at \$10. Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9/10 6520</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>Ended; payable to widow Mary E.</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>GROUP 2</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: Samuel F. Brown Certificate No. 24,511

Last paid to: 10/36 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11/9 2360</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-577

NAME: *Brown Samuel F*  
 Certificate No. *1175749* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~  
 Service: *F 68 Co US Coast Art.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Disability: *Inj L Elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 6 May 7, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1915</i>				
<i>ROIA</i>		<i>12 July 8, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *W*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 OCT 28 1921 6-091

NAME: *Brown Samuel G.* Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Certificate No. *273144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Priv. Co 111 reg 28*  
 Disability: *Dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 7 1915</i>	<i>OCT 11 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>July 6-8 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>June 7 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*Inc. 72 July 16 1921*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681



NAME: *Brown, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *432,904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 3, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt. 4-42<sup>nd</sup> E-96-O.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>Aug 07</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18 Sep 11</del>	<del>30 Sep 11</del>	<del>50</del>		<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	19 July 12	Inc	72	Apr 11 1922	JUN 17 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 15 1922</i> 3-1081				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 28 1922</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *461791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Corp. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB 6, 1937.~~  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	1 mch. 1907	28 Sept. 1907				
Inc	20	22 mch 1910	15 April 1910				
Reis.	22 <sup>1/2</sup>	20 May 1912.	7 Sept. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Natty</i>							
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1913</i>				Order dated: <i>FEB 28 1914</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Ralphard A. Dean &amp; Co.</i>				Home: <i>22 Alder St. Skowhegan, Me.</i>			
<i>MAR 7 1914</i>							

6-681



NAME: <i>Samuel G. Brown</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>		Certificate No. <i>432,904</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>		Rate: <i>15-20-30-40-50</i>		Remarks: <i>72</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3	4 55.10	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 57.57	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 181
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
				1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1923. 1	2 0 4 216
				1923. 2	0 4 72
				1923. 3	1 3 4 72
				1923. 4	2 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
				1924. 1	1 1 NO CHECK DRAWN
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel G. Brown</i>		Certificate No. <i>3897</i>		Certificate No. <i>461,791</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 = 12</i>		Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	GROUP 3
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	
1907. 3	10 17 18.30	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	
1907. 4	6 45.	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	
1908. 2	7 6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	277 60. 867.50	1916. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4 67.50	1916. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1	
1910. 2	8 47.7	1914. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Samuel H**

Certificate No. **58990**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Br 246 Ills vol Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>20 28 Feb 1907</b>	<b>17 May 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died: **29 Sept 1910**      Bureau notified: **3-10-11 + let H C Baker - 10/6/10**

Remarks: **Garfield ark**

Former Roll No. **683 / 69**      **GENERAL LAW**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Samuel H**

Certificate No. **258 951**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt & Sgt K 3 W Va Vol Cav**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 1, 1921</b>			

Died: **Nov 15 1928**      Reported **JAN 21 1929**

Remarks: **ok**

**Nov 14 1928**      Accrued under **Act of May 1, 1920**      **APR 20 1929**

**Widow: Martha A. Brown**      **Pt. Patient**

6-6571

NAME: <b>Samuel H. Brown</b>					Certificate No. <b>58990</b>				
Last paid to: <b>14.4 May 1907 20</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1	<b>1842</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	<b>29 13<sup>20</sup></b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>9 60</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>8</b>	4		4		4		4	
1	<b>8 60</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	<b>13 60</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>8 60</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>9 60</b>	4		4		4		4	
1	<b>10 60</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	<b>10 60</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>19 60</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>11 60</b>	4		4		4		4	
1	<b>11 60</b>	1		1		1		1	
2	<b>10</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<b>15 60</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4		4	

NAME <b>SAMUEL H BROWN</b>		Certificate No. <b>258951</b>										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
RATE- <b>72</b>		GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

72

CANCELED

NAME **Brown, Samuel H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **918,108**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service  
**Corp. F, 2" Pt. E. Mo. Mil.**  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
<b>Inc</b>	72	Aug 14, 1926	Jan 22, 1927			<b>SEP 13 1929</b>
<i>Rest me 70 June 21 1929 May 12 1930          Lo and Aug 24 1929 date of death</i>			Died <i>Aug 24 1929</i> <i>lek</i>		Reported <b>SEP 13 1929</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUN 12 1930</b> Payable to <i>Angie Stume</i> <i>Nahokoa</i> <b>JAN 27 1927</b> <i>mc</i>	

NAME *Brown, Samuel H*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258,951*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service *Pvt Sgt - 70 - 3 - 1st Va Cav.*  
Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11 1920~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1015</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>March 07</del>	<del>23 Jan 08</del>	<del>38</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>20 Feb 13</del>	<del>INC</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
		<del>June 13</del>		<del>INC</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 1-1921</del>	<del>JUL 2 1921</del>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Bill No <i>4748-1921</i>				Home:			

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

SAMUEL H BROWN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

918108

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 88	To date of death		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: Samuel H Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 218951			
Last paid to: 10 137				Rate: 50 72				Remarks: 38 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 64.50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 64.50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	10 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 64.50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	11 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 52.73	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 64.50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 64.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	12 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 64.50	1920. 3	4 163.20	1924. 3	1 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	a	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	17 41.10 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	17 36	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150.20	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	17 36	1917. 3	4 69.63	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	17 36	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	17 36	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	17 36	1918. 3	111 80	1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	17 36	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *298490*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Corpl Co B. 3 Tenn vol Inf*

**DEAD**

Disability: *Rheum. & res dis of heart, neuralgia of head & eyes & res loss of sight of rt eye & var veins of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Inc 24 16 Feb 1898</i>	<i>14 Sept 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 4/22/11 (PM Leavenworth Tenn)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *684*

Home:

NAME: *Brown Samuel H*

Act of May 11, 1912 *4397*

Certificate No. *817731*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1907~~

Service: *P. N. 43 & H 500 Mo Inf*

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>10 Dec 1905</del>	<del>28 Dec 1905</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Oct 21 1910</del>	<del>APR 15 1914</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Dec 1907</del>	<del>17 May 1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Apr 30 1911</del>	<del>ms</del>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Apr 30. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *5-27-09*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6, 1919*

Bureau notified:

*Litchfield Nebr*

Former Roll No. *3-164*

Home:

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				Certificate No. 298490			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 24			
Remarks:				DCA			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		451	1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6			4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1		
	2	6	72		2		
	3	10	72		3		
	4	10	72		4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	6	72		3		
	4	1/27/11			4		

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				Certificate No. 817931			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: <del>#12.50</del>			
Remarks:				#9 30 32			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11	1911.	1	4	46.50
	2		19		2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
1908.	1		25	1912.	1	4	46.50
	2		8		2	4	46.50
	3		9		3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4	46.50
	2		12		2	4	46.50
	3		14		3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4	46.50
	2		8		2	4	46.50
	3				3	4	46.50
	4				4	4	46.50

NAME: Brown Samuel A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861523 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917.

Service: Sgt. 109 Ky. Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>mech 1907</del>	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Dis 20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>28 Feb 1913</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Apr 1912</del>	<del>27 Apr 1912</del>	<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Apr 1917</del>	<del>18 July 1917</del>
				<del>35</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3727 (98) Home: 6-681

NAME: Brown Samuel A MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111417 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 109 Ky. Inf Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>mech 1907</del>	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>		<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 Feb 1917</del>	
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11012 June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681



NAME: Samuel H Brown				2709				Certificate No. 861523			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 61 98				Rate: 72 1520 74 25 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N.T	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8 A.M.	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	13 A.M.F	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	12/17 41 60	4		4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	8 S.E.R.	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 JHT	2	8 D.D.	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	11 W.D.	3	7/11 44	3	4 60	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 W.D.	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 ABW	2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	13 N.D.B.	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 N.D.B.	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 S.E.R.	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 113 80	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME:				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 50 32 50				Certificate No. 818108			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 76 77	1917. 1	4 65 28	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 67 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 67 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	57	4	4 67 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 84 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4		4	4 150	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Samuel H

Certificate No. 955927      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: Regt. 73 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt. 73</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 May 1907</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1908</u>				
<u>T. i.</u>		<u>and ending</u>	<u>25 Oct. 1907 date of death</u>				
<u>Payable to Elizabeth M. Brown, Wd.</u>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1027 T. i.</u>				Home: <u>Rougeville, Pa.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brown, Samuel H.

Certificate No. 956861      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Regt. Co 16 1 Regt Ohio Lt. Arty

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>WE-1519</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Oct 1912</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>WASHINGTON, WASHINGTON FIELD C</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 28 1914 32-1081</u>			
Died: <u>July 4 1914</u>				Remarks: <u>Net % 7/10/14</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>29 of June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>12/2/10</u>			

6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Brown, Dead				Certificate No. 255227							
Last paid to: 10/17/10				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11/6 1953	Pd to wid. Friends Cemetery. PITTSBURGH									
1909. 1	GROUP 1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel H. Brown + 1/2				Certificate No. 956861							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1912				Rate: 19.-				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE. Act of May 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1842	1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11/13 17 63	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	293 Mt. H.	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	19 Mt. H.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	10. Mt. H.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10 57 Mt. H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 57 Mt. H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	READ.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *956861*

ARMY INVALID.

Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Pri K1 O.V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1896</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1898</i>				

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. Columbus, Ohio 12/14/10*  
Died: *Knoxville 11/17/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *12/2/10*

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.*

Certificate No. *956861*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *Pvt Co K1 Ohio Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1896</i>	<i>15 Mch 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. 5/3/04*  
Died: *H 98* Bureau notified: *13*  
Transferred to: *Columbus, Oct. 7, 1910*

Remarks: *4/10*

Former Roll No. *2686*

Home: *12/24/07 DROPPED 2/1/10*

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				Certificate No. 956861																			
Last paid to: 12-4 Sept. 1910				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	775			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/22 24			4				4				4				4				4		

**NOXVILLE ACT MAY 11, 1912**

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				Certificate No. 956861																			
Last paid to: 12-4 Sept. 1910				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		775	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8 36			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE,

NAME: *Brown Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 45-746

Certificate No. *956.861* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. Co 1<sup>st</sup> O.V.S.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	4 Mch. 96	15 Mch 98				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Knoxville 10/17/10* Transferred to: *Columbus,*

COMPS. ORDER OF: *PD. Co 1<sup>st</sup> O.V.S.A.* COMPS. ORDER OF:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H. 2 Dec 10*

6-681

NAME: **BROWN, SAMUEL H.** (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. **957720** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897~~

Service: **Cpl. Co. F, 5 Mass Col'd V Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>May 15 1908</b>	<b>June 18 1908</b>	<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>May 31 1912</b>	
						<b>July 4 1912</b>	
						<b>July 4 1917</b>	<b>June 4 1918</b>
						<b>38 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7, 1921 / D 1 MAR 1921* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				Certificate No. 956861			
Last paid to: 12- Aug 4-10				Rate: 12			
Remarks: 45.746				Trans. to. Mtn. Branch. 2 Dec 10			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	11 120	1914. 3	COLUMBUS	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: SAMUEL H. BROWN				Certificate No. 957720			
Act of May 11, 1913							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908				Rate: 37.38 50			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	114
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2	26 127	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 163 20
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	GROUP 3
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	11 80	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	114	1922. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl F 5 Mass Cold R. Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>6 Dec 06</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4725</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4308*

Certificate No. *1012156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 428 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *f*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 12</i>		<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>2 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Rec'd 21</i>		<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>July 4, 1916</i> . Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 16, 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>				Transferred to widow: <i>Melissa Brown</i>			
Died: <i>July 4, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 1930421 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled Marengo Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3165 af</i>				Home:			

FEB 7 1918 681



NAME: <i>Samuel H Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>957720</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 90</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel H Brown</i>										Certificate No. <i>1012156</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>10 1/2 24 30</i>					Remarks: <i>14 20 10/30/08, 45 20</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>11</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>3</i>			3		<del>4 90</del>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64 20</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>160</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020027* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT MAY 31, 1912*

Service: *Co. 2, 3" M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>23 April 1913</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1916.* Reason notified: *FEB 12 1917* Check No. *3448318* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled

Remarks: *In lieu lost cft. 74/08*

Former Roll No. *2687* Home: *250 Act of June 27, 1890.* 6-681

NAME: **Brown, Samuel I.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **328,829** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 16 W Va v Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 10, 1923	July 1, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 31, 1927		

Remarks: *May 18, 1927* Reported *MAY 25 1927*

*Order dated OCT 19 1921*

*JUL 19 1926*



NAME: *Brown Samuel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *328,829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
*Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *Co. F 10 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Good night vision and bronchial catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>19 May 1898</del>	<del>28 Dec 1898</del>	Inc.	25	Nov. 18. 1914	July 18. 1915
BEISSUE.	19	MAY 31 1912	FEB 24 1913		30	Nov. 18. 1914	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1465* Home: **MAR 9 1915** 681

NAME: *Brown Samuel J.* 68285 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342,044* ARMY INVALID. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Inspector of scouts U.S.A employed Quartermaster Dept.*

Disability: *Paralysis* ~~SPECIAL~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	2 Dec. 1908	24 Dec. 1908				
Inc.	72	May 29 1918	May 3. 1918				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-75* Home: **MAY 1 5 1918** 6-681

NAME: Samuel J. Brown					ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.					Certificate No. 348829																			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 17 23 40 50					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1	8			1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	150		1927.	1			
	2	7				2					2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3	6				3					3	4	75			3	4	120			3	4	50			3			
	4					4					4	4	75			4	4	120			4	4	50			4			
1908.	1	7			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50		1928.	1			
	2	6				2	6				2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50			2			
	3	10				3	6				3	4	75			3	4	161			3	4	50			3			
	4	8				4					4	4	75			4	4	150			4	4	50			4			
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	26	57 18 <sup>21</sup>		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8				2	4				2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	9				3	4				3	4	75			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	8				4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	57			1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	150			1				1930.	1			
	2	7				2	57				2	4	75			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	7				3	4	57			3	4	117			3					3					3			
	4	8				4	4	57			4	4	120			4					4					4			

NAME: Samuel J. Brown					Certificate No. 342044																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 50 72					Remarks: SPECIMEN																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	150		1915.	1	4	150		1919.	1	4	216		1923.	1	9	4 144		1927.	1			
	2					2	8	150			2	4	150			2	4	216			2	4	72			2			
	3					3	6	150			3	4	150			3	4	216			3	4	72			3			
	4					4	9	50			4	4	150			4	4	216			4	4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	150		1916.	1	4	150		1920.	1	4	216		1924.	1	4			1928.	1			
	2					2	8	150			2	4	150			2	4	216			2	4				2			
	3					3	13	150			3	4	150			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4	11	150			4	4	150			4	4	216			4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	7	150		1917.	1	4	150		1921.	1	4	216		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2					2					2	4	150			2	4	216			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	150			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4	+				4	4	150			4	4	216			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	150		1918.	1	4	150		1922.	1	4	216		1926.	1	4			1930.	1			
	2					2	4	150			2	4	150			2	4	216			2					2			
	3					3	4	150			3	4	216			3	4	216			3					3			
	4					4	4	150			4	4	216			4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Samuel J.*

Certificate No. *429,146.*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Muss. Ft. St. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. + rec dis of heart.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1906.</i>	<i>9. Jan. 1907</i>				
Fees:				<i>5372 Ches. St. H. B. Easton, Phila. Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D C</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>28 Nov. 1907</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798 to P.D. 7 Dec. 1907</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died 28 Nov. 1907. Accrued order dated 19 June 1908. payable to widow Mary A.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1467</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Samuel J.**

Certificate No. **342044**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Inspection of scouts U.S.A. employed Quartermaster Dept.**

Disability: **Paralysis.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>March 29-1918</b> <del>May 2, 1918</del> XXXXXXXXXXXX				
				Died <i>Aug 29, 1925</i>		<b>SEP 28 1925</b>

6-6571

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>429,146</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: Dec. 4, 1906. 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<i>48.00</i>	1911.	1		
	2	4	<i>5-1</i>		2		
	3	4	<i>5-1</i>		3		
	4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*David Mary A. 4817 in full*  
*6/26/08*  
*J. C. Surr*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <b>SAMUEL J. BROWN,</b>		Certificate No.											
Fees: <b>342044</b>		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	72	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH	4	4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	<del>4</del>										
OCTOBER	4	4	<del>4</del>										
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brown Samuel K* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1155183 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *Pr. 9110 Pa. Inf* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Sept. 1903</del>	<del>21 May 1905</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1913</del>	<del>21 Mar. 1913</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Sept. 1905</del>		<del>11</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1917</del>	<del>E. E. M</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>4 June 1912</del>	<del>21 Mar. 1913</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>2 Apr. 1922</del>	

Fees: 30 - JUN 1 0 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Inc 72* OCT 21 1920 NOV 24 1920

Died: *Nov. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 14 1922

Remarks: *paid Nov 14 1922* Accrued order dated *MAR 6 1923*  
*payable to Mrs. Ida Porter Brown*  
*855 First Street* MAR 15 1923  
*Secora, Penna* DEC 7 1920 6-681

Former Roll No.

NAME Brown, Samuel K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1535608 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service Pr Troop F 2nd U S Vol Cav

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	April 10 1926	July 20 1926				
	30	June 4 1926					

Remarks: **Dropped** FAILURE TO CLAIM, SEC. 4716  
**FEB 27 1930**



NAME: Samuel K Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1155.189			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15 48 30</del> 50 72							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6		1 4 45		1 4 90		9 4 144		1	
1907. 2		2 7		2 4 45		2 4 90		10 4 72		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		11 4 72		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 6		4 4 45		4 4 90		12 4 72		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 45		1 4 90		<del>12 4 72</del> CHECK CANCELLED		1	GROUP 1.
1908. 2		2 7		2 4 45		2 4 90				2	
1908. 3		3 8		3 4 45		3 4 137		12 26 2640		1928. 2	
1908. 4		4 8		4 4 45		4 4 150				4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 45		1 4 203 <sup>53</sup>				1	
1909. 2	5/28 417 <sup>00</sup>	2 4		Inc. 45 20		2 4 216				1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 26	3 4 45		3 4 52		3 4 216				1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	4 45		4 4 52		4 4 216				4	
1910. 1	6	1 45		1 4 54		1 4 216				1	
1910. 2	8	2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 216				1929. 2	
1910. 3	9	3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 216				1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	4 45		4 4 99 <sup>60</sup>		4 4 216				1930. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME	Samuel K Brown											
Certificate No.	1535608											
Fees	✓\$20 Lucius S Taylor											
	AUG 12 1926											
	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

27  
Fee.  
12-7240  
4 30

NAME: *Brown Samuel L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *559555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *P 6 8 Ill Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>15 Apr 91</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 28 1915</i>	<i>MAY 21 1915</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 28 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Died May 20 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 19 1919*

Died: *5/20/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919* payable to widow: *Thelma D. Brown*

Remarks: *Prophets town Ill*

Former Roll No. *6679* Home: *MAY 28 1915*  
*DEC 30 1919*

NAME: *Brown Samuel L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. U 5" Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Naso-phar catarrh & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1903</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1916</i>	<i>may 7, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Died* *Apr 17 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 28/19*  
*payable to widow*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Check No. 407738/ Dated Canceled*

Died: *4/17/17* Bureau notified: *3/8/18* *MAY 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2590* Home: *2/3*

NAME: Samuel L Brown		947		Certificate No. 559555	
Last paid to:		Rate: 42/20 35-		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 48 1
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 A. M. F.	1915. 2	4 48 80
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 A. M. F.	1915. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 N. D. B.	1916. 2	4 60
1908. 3		1912. 3	0 RT	1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	7 SEP	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	7 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1	11 N. D. B.	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	4 60
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	48	1918. 2	4 60
1910. 3	11 A. M. F.	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117
				1919. 1	4 105
				1919. 2	4 105
				1919. 3	<del>105</del>
				1919. 4	4 1/2 54 83
				1920. 1	Inc.
				1920. 2	GROUP 1
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel L Brown		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 757121	
Last paid to:		Rate: 24 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	72	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	72	1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	72	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	72	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1	72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2	6 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	<del>4 72</del>
1909. 3	6 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	
				1919. 1	15 76 60
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	

NAME: *Brown Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4407**

Certificate No. *822713* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Sgt B & A 16 Penn Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inv B</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Feb 14 1916</i>
<i>Sgt 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 1910</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1910</i>				
<i>Res 24</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/18* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6422483 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled. JLL*

Former Roll No. *3172 a J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **51**

Certificate No. *1062658* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *A. E. 1 U. S.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec. 18/01</i>	<i>June 30/03.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel L. Brown				Certificate No. 822713			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 8				Rate: #9 15 24 30			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 40
	2				2	7	
	3				3	17	
	4		16 + 52 27		4	7	
	1		8 86		1		
1908.	2		78 88	1912.	2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4		8 36		4	11 25 39 30	
	1		36		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3		20 36		3	4 11 11 11	
	4		8		4	72	
	1				1	72	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4		7		4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Samuel L.*

Certificate No. *1185.929*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. G. 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Caval*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 30</i>		<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>Mch 24, 1921</i>				

Fee: *\$20. Edgar S. Gaddis. pd 4/20/21*

Transferred from: *of 1923*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown Samuel M**

Certificate No. **180 898**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp G 78 Pa Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 20, 1922</b>			

Died *Feb 27 1927*      Reported *MAR 11 1927*

Remarks: *ls =*

Died *Feb 27 1927* Accrued order dated **AUG 18, 1927**...  
 payable to widow *Mary A. Brown*  
*15101 - South Arlington St.*  
*Los Angeles, Calif.*

NAME: <i>Samuel L. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185-929</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30.</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>19 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME	SAMUEL M. BROWN,												
Certificate No.	180898												
Fees	180898												
													ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
													GROUP 3
RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

**DEAD**

*87 57<sup>60</sup>*

**CHECK CANCELLED**

NAME: *Brown, Samuel M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp G 78 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>June 1906</del>	<del>11 Sept 1906</del>	<del>Rev</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>22 April 1919</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>
<del>Rev</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>April 1914</del>	<del>7 April 1913</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<del>72</del> <i>May 20-1922, Dec 11-1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sec 7 JUL 17 1922</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* Check No 1157654 Dated July 4, 1922</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1495</i>				Home: <i>Dis Dec 19-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *150595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt 71 49 11 (Pa) - 1st Lt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>19 April 1913</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>19 April 1913</del>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>" " 1918</del>	
<del>19</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>19 April 1913</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1916</del>	
Fees:				<i>May 20-1920, Dec 11-1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>May 20-1920</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21965 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel M. Brown				Certificate No. 150595			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 57	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	9 13 50 PH
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 57	1915. 2	4 96	1919. 2	10 12 50 PH
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 57	1915. 3	4 96	1919. 3	11 11 50 PH
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 57	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4	12 12 50 PH
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 57	1916. 1	4 96	1920. 1	1 5 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 57	1916. 2	4 96	1920. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	22 36	1912. 3	8 57	1916. 3	4 1320	1920. 3	3 5 72 B
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 4 72
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	1 Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 35	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	2 Payment Card
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 4650	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 5490	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 10640	1922. 4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel M. Brown				Certificate No. 150595			
Last paid to: 25 30 40				Rate: 25 30 40			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120.
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	12 66.	1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	36	1912. 3	24 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 120
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	1 GROUP 2
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	547 98 27 36	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	2
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	3
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 7967	1922. 1	1
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	2
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	3
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4

NAME: *Brown, Samuel M. H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *68*

Certificate No. *889425.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. 1332<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Col.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DIS. SUE	12	<i>Feb. 28/07.</i>	<i>Sept 25/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/108.* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500787.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. H. 1. 2nd. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *9. s. w. rt. breast + lung.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>10. Oct. 1890</i>	<i>30. Dec. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1910 Form 3-798* *Glyndon Md*

Remarks: *Died 15 Aug. 1910. Accrued order dated NOV 23 1910 payable to widow Sarah A. Brown 28 80*

Former Roll No. *1470* Home:

6-681

NAME: 68 Samuel M. H. Brown				Certificate No. 889,425											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	10 40		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel A. Brown				Certificate No. 200787											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Rec'd ph. with Sarah A. 28<sup>th</sup> 12-1-1910. Cert. secured

NAME: *Brown, Samuel N.* 6261 ~~4880~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236139* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th. 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB 6th. 1907~~

Service: *Corpl E, 32 Wis*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Issue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>6 Mar 1907</del>	<del>JUN 18 1907</del>				
<del>Iss</del>		<del>7 Apr 1911</del>					
Reis	30	MAR 27 1912	JAN 9 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 18, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8005</i>				Home:			

G-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130.111* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt 18th St 76.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11" Mar 1907	14" Nov. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>OXFORD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>Received pay to widow Lucy J. Order dated Aug. 18 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27. 1890.</i>				Home:			

G-681

NAME: Samuel N. Brown				Certificate No. 236139							
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 15 - 20 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	15 47 80	3	11 50	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	9 45	4	5 60	4	4 90	4	GROUP 1	4		4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 45	2	5 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	5 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	7 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	7 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 45	2	7 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4		4	

NAME: Samuel St. Brown				Certificate No. 1130111							
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	CONCORD	3		3		3	
4	120 40 00	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **Brown, Samuel P.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **704,753**

**ARMY INVALID**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 134 O N G Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb. 2, 1926	Feb. 25, 1926				
Reis	72	April 16, 1925	MAY 6, 1926 <sup>e</sup>				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 26, 1927. <sup>d</sup>				MAR 12 1927

Disability **27 1/2** **JUL 14 1927**  
payable to **Glenn C. Fisher**

Remarks: **mar 1927**  
**2305 north main st Dayton, Ohio**

MAY 23 1927

NAME: **Brown, Samuel P.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **704753**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

**45,880**

Service: **Pt-a-134-Only**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>9 apr 07</del>	Inc.	27	Oct 10 1915	Dec. 16 1915
Inc	15	Oct 10	26 Oct '0		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>7 Oct 12</del>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Aug 19 1919
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3646-02 JAN 11 1916**

Home:

6-61



NAME: *Brown, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **2280**

Certificate No. *846.116* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P. D. 197" Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *ds*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ORIGINAL</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 11 1912</del>	<i>Feb 9 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1 1912</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<del>16</del>	<del>Oct 10 1913</del>	<i>May 9 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>1917</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>1922</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1920**

Remarks: *1/17 1920 accrued order dated AUG 8 1921 payable to widow Martha P.*

Former Roll No. *64L* Home: **AUG 19 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190.357* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *P. G. W. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Jan 1895</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6 1911* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1911 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died Nov 6 1911 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1924 26 Wrightsville Ave. Wilmington N.C. payable to widow Margaret J. Brown*

Former Roll No. *1472* Home: *Wilmington N.C.* 6-681



NAME: Samuel P. Brown				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 846.116							
Last paid to: 2230				Rate: \$ 15 + 8 30 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 30	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 30	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 30	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	26 30	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 30	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 30	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 30	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	23 11 10	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	9/2 23 33	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	INC. 40 60	1917. 4	INC. 47 40	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	54	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	Letter
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	3-10 P 1
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75 60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	2 12 13
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel P. Brown				Civil War				Certificate No. 190.369			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. 30.				Rate: 30.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 H.H.	1911. 4	DEAD	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	DEAD
1908. 1	14 H.H.	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	DEAD
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	6 1963
1908. 3	10 90 H.H.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	15 90 H.H.	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	17 90 H.H.	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 H.H.	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brown, Samuel R.**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. **1099,889**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. D, 12" Vt. Mil. Inf.**

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <b>Feb 6, 1929</b>	Reported <b>MAR 21 1929</b>
				Remarks: <b>Notified by Dist 2/16/29 3-1140</b>	

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brown, Samuel R.**

Certificate No. **1099889**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~

Service: **12" Vt. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 <sup>th</sup> March 1907	20 Aug 1907	Inc.	20	Nov 27, 1913	Mar 7, 1914
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					24	Nov 27 1918	
	16	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Handwritten notes:*  
Kanasas  
Boonville

Former Roll No. **4970 JUN 27 1890**

Home:

*Handwritten:* 922720

NAME SAMUEL R BROWN  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1099889

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

NAME: *Samuel R Brown* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1099889

Last paid to: Rate: *20 35 50* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 105	1911. 2 4 60	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 105	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 105	1911. 3 4 60	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 105	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 105	1911. 4 4 60	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 105	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 105	1912. 2 4 60	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2 4 105	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 151.50	1912. 3 4 60	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3 4 151.50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4 4 60	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 12 150	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 12 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	MAR 26 48 48.93	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 150	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 87	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 105	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 105	1922. 4 4 105	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Brown, Samuel S (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 311,300 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: E-d-82-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>S.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>8 Mich 07</del>	<del>26 June 07</del>	Inc.	20	Oct 13 1914	Nov 9 1914
		<del>31 May 12</del>	<del>24 Feb 13</del>		24	Oct 13 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 11<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Died: Feb 20 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1920  
 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated APR 23 1920  
 payab. to Elizabeth A. Brown Home: 420 Harris Ave, Columbus, Ohio.  
 Former Roll No. 5314-02 APR 30 1920 Home: NOV 10 1914

NAME: Brown, Samuel S (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 676,976 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 29 2286  
 Service: P. B. 10" U. S. Inf. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>28 Mar 08</del>	<del>May 16 08</del>				
		<u>16 May 12</u>	<u>Dec. 10 12</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/15 Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1915  
 Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.  
2/4 15 Reimbursement order dated

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Samuel S. Brown				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 31,309							
Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>35</del> 35				Remarks: 45,945							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	3	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	4	41.73		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	1	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2		60	1920.	2		DEAD
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	5	8983
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		26
	1	4	30		1	17	36.53		1	4	60		1		GROUP 3
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	4	36		3		48		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	60		4		
	1	4	36		1		48		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3	5	36		3		48		3	4	102		3		
	4				4	5	54.80		4		105		4		

NAME: 29 Samuel S. Brown				Certificate No. 676,976											
Last paid to: 2286				Rate: 12:16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	24	48.53		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
	1				1	7	36		1		GROUP 2		1		
1908.	2	27	240	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	36		3	10	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	48		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	48	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	48		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. **Brown Samuel S**  
905 565  
Service **Pt E 36 Ohio I**  
Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 5, 1922			
Died <i>Oct. 2, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <b>NOV 19 1925</b>				Reported <b>OCT 20 1924</b>	
Available to widow <i>Leannette G. Brown</i>				Remarks: <i>5444 11<sup>th</sup> Ave. Los Angeles Calif.</i>	

NAME: *Brown Samuel S* (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *905565* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **4417**  
 Service: *Pt E 36 Ohio Inf* **Act February 6, 1907.**  
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Mch 1907</del>	<del>14 Dec 1907</del>	Inc 25		Dec 29, 1914	Jan 29, 1915
<del>Priv 17</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Nov. 1912</del>	30		Dec 29, 1915	
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**  
 Dropped. Pensioned under **Inc 72 April 5, 1922 NOV 20 1922**  
 Act of May 11, 1912 4/19/12  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Ord Neb*

Former Roll No. *3-180 ad* Home: 6-681

NAME SAMUEL S. BROWN,

Certificate No.

905565

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY		4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72									
MARCH		4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

11/24/69

NAME: Samuel S Brown

Certificate No.

905565

Last paid to.

4 JAN 1909

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11		1 4 57		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 11		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 9		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 B-4 72		1	
2		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 141		3 4 72		3	
4		4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 75		4 4 150		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3		3 4 57		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 4 132		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel S.* (3-P.A.1) 88. 2287

Certificate No. *964.237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. H, 23<sup>rd</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 27/07.</i>	<i>Nov 30/07</i>				
	15	<i>Aug. 7/11</i>	<i>Aug. 21/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/12 - G.P.* Bureau notified: *ORD. 3 1012*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel S.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *77.137* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Landman - U.S. - Robsonia, Octorona used*

Disability: *Request.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 18 1907</i>	<i>OCT 18 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>	<i>20 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Date not given Bureau notified: *APR 25 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/24/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 88 Samuel S. Brown				Certificate No. 964237																			
Last paid to: 2287 Rate: \$2.15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		2893		4	7	44		4				4				4				4		
	1		26		1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	12/7	2350		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 199 Samuel S. Brown				Certificate No. 27137																			
Last paid to: Rate: \$7.00				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		755.00		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
	1		645		1	6	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		845	1912.	2	1/6	40	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		545		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1245		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1		645		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		545	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		545		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		545		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		545		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		745	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		545		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		560		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

BROWN, SAMUEL T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

637398

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Prx Co, G. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	17	FEB 1907	APR 1907				
Increase	15	OCT 5 1909	OCT 21 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

373 Font Hill Ave.  
Baltimore Md.

Died:

May 26, 1914

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died May 26, 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 6 1914

327 Font Hill Ave

Payable to widow: Melly Brown

Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No.

4739 Act of June 21, 1908.

Home:

AUG 11 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME:

Brown, Samuel T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

680224

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt G, 17 Ky V.I.

Disability:

Dis of chest & injury to R. knee & Chrs diarr. & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Died March 5, 1918

Accrued order dated

Dec 17/18

Payable to widow

Charlotte B.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 5 1918

Bureau notified:

MAR 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1149 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL T. BROWN					Certificate No. 637398				
Last paid for 1907 @ 8 Act of May 11, 1912					Rate: 25				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	48 267	1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	5 75	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 75	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 41 90	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 40	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	Cancelled	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	75	1918. 2	2 76	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	5 25 14 67	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Samuel T. Brown					Certificate No. 680224				
Last paid for AUG 4 1908					Rate: 30				
Remarks: General Law.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	7 90	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8 90	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	18 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	18 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	1/2 32 76	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: BROWN, SAMUEL V.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351621 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. M & L. 6<sup>th</sup> N. Va. V. I.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 21 1907	OCT 21 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	JAN 22 1910	FEB 8 1910	Inc.	50	JUN 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 15 1912	DEC 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 27 1920 D 1* MAR 17 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Civil War.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel V.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351621 ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Capt. M. C. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*  
Disability:

*Dis of eyes + lumbago*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Mar. 1889.	14 May 1889.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Wopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No.

*1473*

Home:

6-681

NAME: SAMUEL V. BROWN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 351621						
SEP 4 1907				Rate: 30 40 50				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	X 7 X		3			3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4	7 63 20		4			4	4 90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1	9 45	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2	5 45		2	6		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3	9 45		3	6		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	
	4	9		4	JAN 21 60 63		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1	8 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	<del>4 150</del>	1925.	1	
	2	7		2	4		2	4 90		2	GROUP 3		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	9 52	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	7 60		2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	7		3	4 90		3	4 118		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	120		4			4	

NAME: Samuel V. Brown.				Certificate No. 351621.										
Last paid Dec. 4, 1906. 12				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	10		2			2			2			2	
	3	7		3			3			3			3	
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 3	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Brown Samuel W.* 3724 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *77860* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P.O. 17 Ind.*

Disability: *W<sup>d</sup> Rt Side etc*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov. 83</i>	<i>9 Oct 99</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>	<i>10 June 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Sept 10</i>	<i>12 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *2 N Holt 6/10/10*  
*2 N Holt 10/10/10*

Final payment approved to: *Georgeann, Widow*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN.* Order Com'r *10/1/13* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15-1913.* Bureau notified: *Aug 11-1913*

Remarks:

Check No. \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *G.L. 3011* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Brown Samuel W.* 4424 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182593* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Corp B 63 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. N. of left side of head & res total deafness of left ear.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>11</i>	<i>7 Nov 1888</i>	<i>10 Jan 1889</i>	<i>Wid</i>		<i>June 13 1909</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Heron Lake Minn*

Former Roll No. *2418* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Samuel N. Brown					Certificate No. 77860																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-14-17		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		1351	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		657		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1151		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		751		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		751		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		451	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		862		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3		1079		3				3				3				3		
	4		636		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5636		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		64153		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		747		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel N. Brown					Certificate No. 182593																		
Last paid 4 APR 1908				Rate: 17		Remarks: 3967 acc'd																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		1651		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brown, Samuel W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425,478* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07* *45-970*

Service: *2-a-55-Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1907* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1909*

Remarks: *Columbus 0-1365 Hamlet St*

Former Roll No. *3657-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *550454* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. K. 5" Tenn. V. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1923</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1921</i>				

Died *Feb 24 1925* Remarks: *ck =*

Accrued order dated *MAY 13 1925* payable to widow *Margaret L. Brown*, *Pittsburg Kansas*

*OP P. 5.*

JAN 1924



NAME: Samuel W Brown				Certificate No. 495,478											
Last paid to: 12-SEP 4-1907				Rate: 20-				Remarks: 45.970							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	49.60		3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4	✓	
	1		9.60		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		9.60		3				3				3		
	4		00		4				4				4		
	1		11.60		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11.00		3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4	1/28/10	51.00		4	11/20/09			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME	SAMUEL W BROWN		Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No.	550454				
Fees	550454				
			<b>GROUP 2</b>		
<b>RATE-</b>	<b>50-72</b>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>					
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72		
MAY	4	4 72	195040	<b>DEAD</b>	
JUNE	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72			

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *550454* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt. K. 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-26 Aug 1909</del>	<del>14 Feb 1908</del>	INCREASE	19	Aug. 20-1915	Oct. 30-1915
		<del>15-25 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>		22 <sup>50</sup>	Aug. 20-1920	
					31	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4989 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *71481* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt. K. 5<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12-16 Feb 1910</del>	<del>21 Feb 1910</del>		25	29 May 1912	28 Jan 1913
		<del>15-26 Aug 1910</del>	<del>8 Sept 1910</del>	Due	30	July 11-1915	June 26-1919

Fees: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.* *Ends Jan. 24-1916 date of death payable to Margaret A. Brown. Mid 9829318*

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/24/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6389 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> 15 <sup>50</sup> <del>32</del> 50				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1917</del>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96.
	2				2				2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	9			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4				4	5			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96.
1908.	1		2/10 53	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2		6		2				2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10	no pen	1917.	3	4	57		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4		1855		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3	1			3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4		46 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		9		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	80 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	150
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Samuel H. Brown				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 907487							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	75		2	7/15	9983
	3				3	15	45		3	4	75		3		
	4		30 <sup>00</sup>		4		45		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2		12 36		2		45		2				2		
	3		36		3		45		3				3		
	4		36		4		45		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4		36		4		75		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2		75		2				2		
	3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4		1645 <sup>00</sup>		4		75		4				4		



NAME: SAMUEL W. BROWN,				8935				Certificate No. 985080			
Last paid to: 4 mch. 08 12				Rate: # 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 60 80	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 72	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	25 59 20	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel W. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del># 24</del> # 0.50 72				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	120 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	131 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	118 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	111 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	122 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	8 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 5 19	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	3 inc 60 80	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	30 308 73	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 69	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 99 60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brown, Samuel W.*

Certificate No. *1125628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri 3<sup>rd</sup> co U.S. coast arty*

Disability: *Floating kidney right side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *914* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Samuel W.*

*287*

Certificate No. *1153697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Div U.S. Army*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec 08</i>	<i>18 Feby 09</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10 - 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1918*

Remarks: *Ch. 6377428, 3/4/18 to Corp Genl. 7/29/24*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel W. Brown										Certificate No. 1125628									
Last paid to: 10 4 1908					Rate: 17					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	19/25	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	6			4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1929.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
	1	10	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1930.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	15	51		4		51		4	4	51		4				4		

NAME: Samuel W. Brown										Certificate No. 1153097									
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks: 287									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		24	1915.	1		4 24	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		24		2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 24	1916.	1		4 24	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		24		2		4 24		2				2		
	3				3		4 24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		24		4				4		
	1	9	28.53		1		4 24		1		4 24		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 24	1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 24		3		24		3		4 24		3				3		
	4				4				4		24		4				4		
	1		9 24		1		4 24		1		4 24 OK		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 24	1918.	2		GROUP 3	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 24		3		4 24		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 24		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Sanders V* 4730

Certificate No. *870167* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1914

Service: *JA 38 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<del>18 Sep 92</del>	<del>28 Apr 94</del>				
		<del>16 Apr 98</del>	<del>22 Dec 98</del>				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 20 Feb 04</i>	<i>19 Mch 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred from

Transferred from: *1116 Superior Cont'd 3/30/15* **Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915**

Died: *June 20 1916.* **JUL 3 1916** (37 wk)

Remarks: *\*OK #834000 of #36 dated 8/4/15 payable to heirs, made payable to Near. S. H. 8/15*

Former Roll No. *Trans.* | Home *SH 7/21/15* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brown, Sandy**

Certificate No. **791,523** | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G. 135" U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	May 23, 1929	Sept 10, 1929			

Dis: *Oct 5 1929* | Reported: *Oct 2 1929*

Remarks: *Phoned of Fine 10/19-29*





NAME: *Brown Sandy* <sup>alias</sup> *Sandy McNair* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *791523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Co B 135 U.S. Col Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb</del>	<del>1910</del>				
			<i>17 Mar 1910</i>				
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>5 mch</del>	<del>1914</del>				
			<i>Apr. 18 1914</i>				
			<i>19 mch 27 1917</i>	Inc.	<del>50</del>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<del>2.25</del>	<del>mch 27 1922</del>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Rowland n.c.*  
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Brown, Sandy* <sup>alias</sup> *Sandy McNair* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *791523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Co B 135 U.S. Col Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>8 July 1892</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2711* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: <i>Sandy Brown alias Sandy McNair</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>791523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feby 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12.50</i> <del>15.50</del> <del>30</del> <del>32</del> <del>50</del>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>
1907. 2	<i>1857 L</i>	1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>46.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>92.47</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>46.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12/6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>46.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>22 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>46.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>96</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>46.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>151.80</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>46.00</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>46.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>50.82</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>57</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>57</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>57</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>
1910. 2	<i>6/16 35.07</i>	1914. 2	<i>28 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>57</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>76.80</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Sandy Brown alias Sandy McNair</i>				Certificate No. <i>791523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>785</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>16</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>19 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1914. 1	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown Sandy*

Certificate No. *805691*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt co C 98<sup>and</sup> co H. 78<sup>th</sup> use vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>30 Mar 1911</i>	<i>27 May 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*      Transferred to:

Died: *2/30/11*      Bureau notified: *8-798-5/1/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2712*      *257*      Act of June 27 1890.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brown, Sanford*      **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *5363*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl capt Wm R. Henry's co C. mtd 8<sup>th</sup> Battn Tex vols*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>8 27 June 1902</i></del>	<i>14 Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>3 Mar 1909</i>	<i>8 April 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.*      Transferred to: *S F*

Died: *July 15 1916*      Bureau notified: *10*

Remarks: *Check No. 2564-25 Dated 9-4-16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *61*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>Sandy Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>805691</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 \$120</i>				Rate: <i>\$120</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1858</b>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		<i>22.80</i>
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	4		<i>1/11 48</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Sanford Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>5363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$816</i>				Rate: <i>\$816</i>			
SPECIAL ACT							
INDIAN WARS Invalids							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>754</b>	1911.	1		<i>7 48</i>
	2				2		<i>9 48</i>
	3				3		<i>14 48</i>
	4				4		<i>15 48</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 48</i>
	2		<i>11 2</i>		2		<i>14 48</i>
	3		<i>11 24</i>		3		<i>21 48</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>12 48</i>
1909.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1913.	1		<i>16 48</i>
	2		<b>2640</b>		2		<i>16 48</i>
	3		<i>12 11</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>
	4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>
1910.	1		<i>14 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>
	2		<i>12 48</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>
	3		<i>9 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>
	4		<i>11 48</i>		4		<i>48</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brown, Sanford* DEAD

Certificate No. *866 801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co D. 65 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				
<i>Acad.</i>		<i>19 Jan 1909</i>	<i>26 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Jan 1909* Bureau notified: *3-7-09 - 2-8-09 - 2/8/09*

Remarks: *219 San Saba St. San Antonio, Tex.*

Former Roll No. *2714* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *251*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Brown, Sanford B.*

Certificate No. *396,584* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt I & B 75 Ohio Inf*

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1929</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1929</i>		

Died *Mar 19, 1931* Reported

Remarks: *Home near*  
*ct # 2004 291, 65 "12/16 cancelled" 1/10/26*

*APR 24 1930*

*Elizabeth Brown*

*Burkett*

*Burkett*

NAME: <i>Sanford Brown</i>		DEAD		Certificate No. <i>866801</i>	
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
2 <i>8/6 747</i>		2		2	
3 <i>14 36</i>		3		3	
4 <i>17</i>		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>12 36</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1	
2 <i>13 36</i>		2		2	
3 <i>13 36</i>		3		3	
4 <i>13 36</i>		4 <i>NOXVILLE,</i>		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
2		2		2	
3 <i>5/17 3040</i>		3		3	
4 <i>GROUP 2</i>		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
2		2		2	
3		3		3	
4		4		4	

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.	SANFORD B. BROWN.												
Fees	396584												
	Act of May 1, 1920												
	GROUP 1:												
RATE—	50	65				72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 67	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	70						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 50	4 50	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 50	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	20	4 50	4 50	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**





NAME: <i>Sanford B. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>396584</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>19.25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	5			4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	10		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	132		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Sanford M. Brown</i>				Certificate No. <i>603202</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	14	106.17
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	26	
	3				3	10	46.27		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		48		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	17	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48.33	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	87		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: *Brown Sania* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *782300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John M. Brown*

Service: *Corpl. I. 202 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>OCT 27-1914</i>			

Fees: *\$10* fee *11/19/14* *William Field Shay*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 10-1916* Bureau notified: *APR 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 578942 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled 136*

Former Roll No. *Watrontown Pa* 6-670

NAME:

*Lania Brown*

Certificate No.

*782300*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

**DEAD**

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>✓</i>	1914. 4	<i>19 113 60</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>7/14</i>

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

275

END

